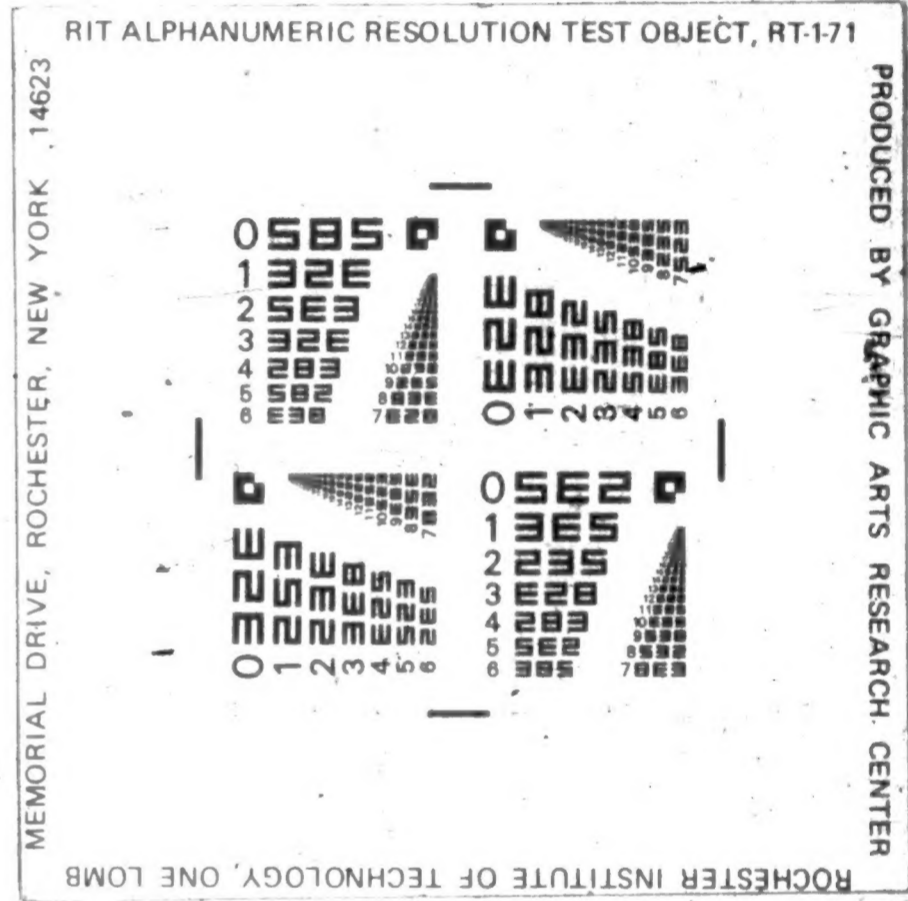
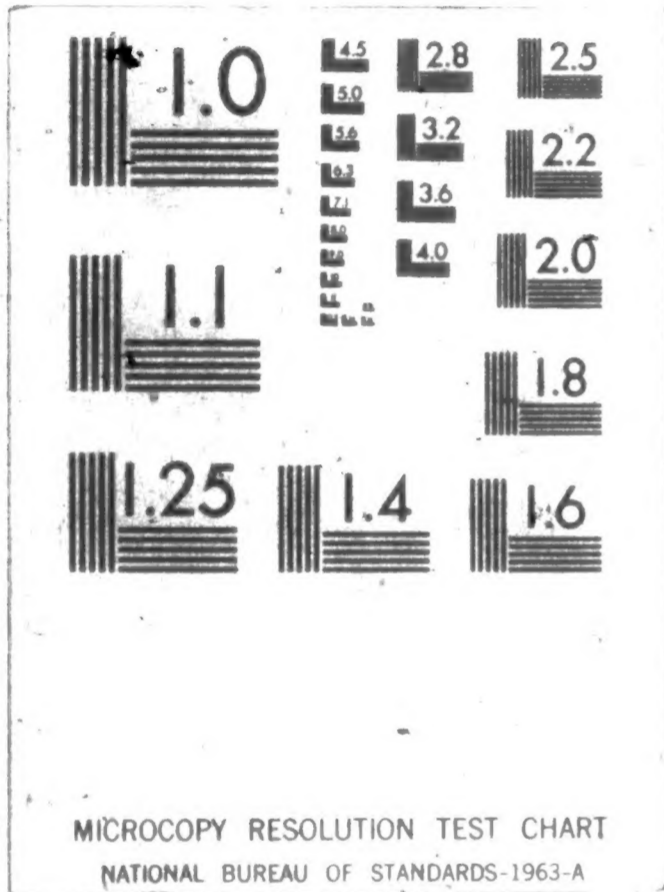




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

1934



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

786

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 786

North Carolina

North Carolina



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more packet-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts or entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses, formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands; reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Authentic Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (0666). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Bly's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons; Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Boursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth-Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Etnandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County); Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment; Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Miscellaneous
North Carolina
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183934	20	
2	39183847	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

..... North Carolina
..... Miscellaneous

Return of articles in the Clothing
Dept. deficient in the N.C. Line
of the organization named above,

for, 186 ,

shows station

dated 1782.

also List of officers in the N.C.
Line excluded by Gov. Martin and
in consequence have reced no clothin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8

Myrth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Miscellaneous

North Carolina.

Statement of Clothing issued to the
Line.

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station

not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

100
Abinger Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466495	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

N.6

Sam^l. Abeniger

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 2d, 1778.

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, 17

Deserted, 17

Discharg^d, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Alexander W

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39183861	20	
2	39183970	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

N.C.

Alexander

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

N.C.

Wm. Alexander

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

~~at 1000~~
Clark

Copyist.

Alston

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37448529	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A | 3 | N. C.

Alston
L. Col

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacancies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the Second Battations of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President.

Col^o G. Lamb

L. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J: Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Camp Whitmarsh*
Nov 23, 1777.

The Board proceeded to fill said vacancies & do recommend Major Lott Brewster of the Seventh Batten as Eldest Major to be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel of the Third Batten in the room of L. Col Alston resigned the 25th of Oct last.

Number of record:

(552)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Andrew

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39183960</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

A

N.C.

Andrews

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Atkinson Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466507	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Co.

Benjⁿ Atkinson

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, 17

Deserted, 17

Discharg^d, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

S. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Daker

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

139120915	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

W. Co.

Baker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Capt. Steward

Brigade,

Regiment,

Colo. Patton

Company,

Co. Baker

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183879	20
2	39183975	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

N.C.

Ball

Doctor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

B

N.C.

11

Ball

Doctor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Clark

Copyist.

Bayan, Sen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448206	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P 1

Levi Bayan

Appears as signature to a

~~Affidavit~~

of which the following is a copy:

State of North Carolina)

Jones County) Personally appeared
before me Thos. Dudley of said County & after
being duly sworn deposes & saith that W^m Nells
acted in the Staff Department in the 6. Reg-
iment of the N. Carolina Continent of Troops
commanded by Col. Geddes Smith and never
deserted to the best of my knowledge

Thos. Dudley Lt 2 N.C. Regt Co 5

Sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1792.

Eli West J. P.

Constituted

Levi Bayan Clk Ct Jones
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(548i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

6
Blount Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

13912.6167	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks _____

✓ See also _____

P

NC

Jacob Blount
Pay Master of N.C. Carolina Troops

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 2*, 1777,

and the latest *Aug 13*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *161*

(545i)

Shuster
Copyst.

Stout William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Actg Paymaster Actg Pay Mr
CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N.C.

Wm Blount

Acting PM (N. Carolina Troops)

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Jacob
Claims Pay Master of N. Carolina Troops

as follows.

1777 July 2

He Cash paid him by Treasury dollars
(P. Wm Blount acting PM) 24000.-

Shuster

Blount, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. 3

N. C.

William Plount Esq.

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line;

(Revolutionary War.)

William Plount Esq. NC

Dr.

Octo	1778	Paid him by the hands of Treasury a Warrent in favour of the W ^r to the Board of War for 150,000 Dollars to be transmitted for the Pay of the levies recommended to be sent to Charles Town, agreeable to a Res. of Congress of this date	Paid him by W ^r Clay	150,000 Dollars
------	------	---	------------------------------------	--------------------

Contra

		Mr. Plount informs that he has settled this account in Philadelphia		150,000 Dollars
--	--	---	--	--------------------

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 7

(6452)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Boyd Adam

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Acting A.M. Acting P.M.
CARD NUMBERS.

37448465	20
56194	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 | N. C.

Adam Boyd

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd' North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Public
Moneys)

* * * * *

1778 Cr.
Dec. By dollars paid Reverend
Adam Boyd for a hhd Rum
for Brigade 1070 dollars

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

4

(546i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

P

N. C.

Adam Boyd
Acting QM & Regt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Nov 1777,

and the latest March 1778.

Vol. 136 1/2 page 9

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Brewand Hough

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M.

P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37 45 618 2</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. C.

Hugh Brevard
PM Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Hugh Brevard PM Regt

March
1779 Paid sum by Mr
Gavans for Pay & Sub. due
said Regt.

R595 19

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 6

(645)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Brewster, Lott

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37448514</i>	20
<i>8531</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

3

N. C.

Lott Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recommend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t Col^o of the Eighth Batt^{ns}

Col^o Jethro Sumner President

Col^o James Hogan

L. Col^o John Patton

Arch^d Lytle

Major W^m Lee Davison

Lott Brewster

Henry Dixon

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Camp Whitmarsh*
Nov 7, 1777.

Number of records

7

(552)

Lott

Copyist.

B

N. C.

Lott Brewster
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacancies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

L. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J: Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Camp White Marsh*

Nov 23 1777

The Board proceeded to fill said vacancies and do recommend Major Lott Brewster of the Seventh Battalion as Eldest Major to be promoted to the rank of Lieut Colonel of the Third Battalion in the room of Lt Col Alston resigned the 25th of Oct last

Commission of the promoted Officer to bear date from the time the said vacancy offered.

Number of record:

Lott

(552)

Copyist

12
Prewster Lott

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prewster Lott

Bull. Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37445479</i>	20
<i>56240</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. C.

Thomas Bull:

Aug. M

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug. M. Thomas Bull

Dr.

Specie - To charged by	
Colo Carrington of Meigs	20.48
To ditto of Clothing by	
Geno Hamilton of Genl	77.60
To ditto of ditto by M. Dart	12.80

Contra

Cr.

By a deduction from	
his pay in 1782	20.48
By ditto from ditto - inditto	77.60
By ditto from ditto - inditto	12.80

J. Austin

B I N. C.

Thomas Bull

Surgeon Mate

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line * * * * *

To Balance due the following named Officers
viz Pay for 1782 & 1783.
* * * * *

Surgeon Mate Thomas Bull

80.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled,

Aug 10, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(545)

Hopwell

Copyist.

Cadwell

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37456228	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C.

N.C.

Cadwell

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Colo
John Patten 2^d Regt

as follows:

Dr

Jan 17 1777
To Cash advanced by
Mease & Cadwell for
recruiting &c 5000 -

March 7
To ditto by ditto
for ditto 5000

Contra Cr

This must be charged
against Col. John Patten
of the Penns line 10000 -

H. Austin

North Carolina

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183939	20.....	
2.....	39183883	21.....	
3.....		22.....	
4.....		23.....	
5.....		24.....	
6.....		25.....	
7.....		26.....	
8.....		27.....	
9.....		28.....	
10.....		29.....	
11.....		30.....	
12.....		31.....	
13.....		32.....	
14.....		33.....	
15.....		34.....	
16.....		35.....	
17.....		36.....	
18.....		37.....	
19.....		38.....	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

N.C.

Campbell

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

C

N.C.

Campbell

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Carleton, Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37456181	20
6185	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C |

N.C.

Jos Carleton

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Capt
John Baker Paymaster Regt

as follows:

Dr

1779 Feb 4

Paid him by Jos Carleton
for Pay of the Regiment for
Oct^r Nov^r & December 1349/38
April 190

Paid him do for do from
1st Jan^y to 31st March 11, 964.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 6

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

C |

N. C.

Carlton

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Capt
Kedar Ballard 3 Reg.

as follows:

Dr

April 1779

Paid him Mr Carlton
in full of the Pay due Capt
Blunts Comp'y of said Regt
to 31st March 1780

Vol: 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Carrington.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*
F.D.D. M. Genl | *F.D.D. M. Genl*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37456198</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N. C.

Colo Carrington
L. Dymond

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

—, 1782, to —, 17

Vol. 136½, page 1100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Reenborough, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.C. of Issues | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reesborough, John

Cheesborough John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

** Paymaster*

A.C. of Issues A.C. of Issues

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37449752</i>	20
<i>50564</i>	21
<i>6171</i>	22
<i>39126207</i>	23
<i>62327</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

** Added by Exercises 4/24/98*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

C | 6 | No.

John Cheenborough
Pay Master of C. N. Carolina Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Aug 2, 1777,

and the latest Feb 5, 1778.

Vol. 143, page 170.

Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

C

71. C

John Cheesborough

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Genl Wash N. C. Card

as follows:

1777 October 11

To Cash paid John Cheesborough
by W. Palfrey Esq in full
for the Generals pay to
October 7

dollars
409 36
72

Vol. 143, page 165

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

C. | | N. C.

John Cheesborough
A.C. of Issues

Appears as signature to an

Account

of Retained Rations & Duties of North
Carolina Battalion Commanded
by Col. Thomas Clark for the months
of Octbr, Novemb, & Decemr 1777.

(1 N. C.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account not paid

Number of record:

1 *Smith*

(548i)

Copyist.

C. | . | 77. C.

John Cheesbrough
Ac. passus

Appears as signature to a General

Ration Abstract

of the number of retained Rations & dues
on Rations in the second N. Carolina
Battalion, commanded by Col John
Patten: from the 1st September 1777,
to the 1st January 1778.

(2 N.C.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract not dated

Number of record:

4

Home

(648i)

Copyist.

C

N.C.

John Chesborough

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War)

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Novr, 1777,

and the latest Decemr, 17

Vol. 136½ page 3

(645i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Clark

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183958	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

N.C.

Clark

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Clarke

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/20752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

77.C

Clarke

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug 24 1778

Brigade,

Clinton

Regiment,

Clarke

N° sick,

14

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

Clay

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

N. C.

Clay

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

as having made payments to various persons whose accounts are stated throughout the book; the payments made by him covering dates from

July, 1779, to April, 1781.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 11, 22

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Coleman

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183976	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
		30
		31
		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

N. C.

~~COLEMAN~~
Coleman

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

L I S T

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21
Collins Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Flag Surgeon Flag Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

72. C.

Henry Collins
Flag Sgtⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Drafts made by the Hon^{bl} Major Gen^l N. Green
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of
the following Officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg^r,

Registers Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

Henry Collins Flag Sgtⁿ 1st
Carolina Regt. Dec. 19. 82 - 130.

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

22
Cooper Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37464804	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

b.

77 C.

Josiah Cooper

McLaughlan Comp^y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

of delivered by Lieut. Col^o Smith on
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under
his command from the 7th Carolina
Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated	Not dated
To whom delivered,	Josiah Cooper
Company,	McLaughlan
Shirts, 1	Shoes, 1
Stockings, 1	

Number of record:

b.

L. Morrison

(5482)

Copyist.

Coswell. R.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gov^r of N. C. | Gov^r of N. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456207	20
2	62372	21
3	6237	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

N. O.

Coswell

Govr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,
(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

James Spycer P.M. Regt
Cr

as follows:

By a receipt of Govr
Coswell for Money recd of
P.M. Spycer the 8th March
1778

1960.43

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page ... 22

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

C. 1.

N. C.

R. Coswell

Governor of the State of N. Carolina

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

John Spycer M. D. Reg. Cr.

as follows:

By a receipt produced of monies paid by M. G. Mason to R. Coswell Governor of the State of N. Carolina the 8th March 1778 1,023. 75

Vol. 136 1/2 page 21

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C |

N. C.

Coswell

Govt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Isaac Guion Paymaster & Reg.

as follows:

By a receipt for Monies paid
Govt Coswell the 8th March
1778. 748.60

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 14

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Park

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37456167	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

N. C.

Dart

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line; -

(Revolutionary War.)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

Feb 9, 1782, to _____, 17

Also as Mr Dart

Vol. 1361, page 1, 444

Shuster

(545i)

Copyist.

Davies —

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137448528	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

101

N. C.

Davies

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacancies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J: Armstrong

Members"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 23, 1777

Number of record:

8

Scottell

(552)

Copyist.

Dixon J

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capit

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 3848	20
2	3918 3942	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

N.C.

J. Dixon

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a -

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

D

N.C.

Dixon

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

at Clark

Copyist.

26
Duncan, Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Pay M.

CARD NUMBERS.

37456736	20
6206	21
48149	22
56196	23
39126308	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

201

N.C.

R. Duncan

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

James Spicer M. Reg'

as follows:

Dr.

1777 Decem^r

*To Cash for Pay of the 5
Reg' for Sept of R. Duncan 1756. -*

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 22

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

201

N. C.

R. Duncan

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Isaac Guion Cymaster 7th Reg.

as follows:

1777 Decem^r.

To Cash paid him by William
Palfrey in full for the Pay of
the Regiment in September
for R. Duncan H.H. 60

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 14

(545i)

J. Huston

Copist.

101

4

N. C.

Robt Duncan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd^t North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Public
Moneys)

1778 * * * * *
Nov. To Continental dollars received by
the Hon^{ble} Jno Williams & Cornelius Har-
net from Capt Robt Duncan some time
Pay Master to the 4th Regiment, being in
part arrears due by him to some Officers
& soldiers of the Brigade, forwarded by
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of recd^t

4

(545i)

Scottell

Copyist

201

N. C.

Robert Dugan

Pay No. 4 Regt

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Decem^r, 1777,

and the latest Feby, 1778.

Vol. 136 1/2 page 10

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

10

N. O.

Robert Duncan Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with William

Palmer Esq. Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

1778 July 25

Money brought on

Michael Hedges Esq. Viz.

In favour

Robert Duncan Esq. ^{dollars} 23795.-

H. A. ...

Newman

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman Christopher

28
Fennel

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

39108736	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

N.C.

Friend

Capt.

A. Carolina

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan^l Kemper Esq^r at Newburgh,
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(546m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Fisher

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448445	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

N. C.

Fisher

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd' North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Pub-
lic Moneys)

* * * * *

Dr.

1781 April 20 Cash sent by flag &
delivered thro' Mr Fisher for the Use
of the Officers of N^o Carolina Brigade
Prisoners at Redoubt point

627 ⁸/₁₀₀ Dollars

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

4

(545i)

Hottel

Copied

Flood Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466504

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | | N. C.

Benjⁿ. Flood

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, *N. Carolina*

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

Asst Patterson

Copyist.

Garris, John Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456166	20
2	6183	21
3	6200	22
4	6214	23
5	6219	24
6	6223	25
7	6239	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

N. C.

John Lewis Gavis

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Benjamin Carter

as follows:

Lt.
 March 1779 Paid him by John
 Lewis Gavis for Pay & Assistance
 of the Staff, and two Companies
 of the 6 Reg: to the first of Feb-
 ruary 1779 1,545.10

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 1

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

N.C.

Gavais

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Nugh Brevard PM Reg

as follows:

March 1779 Paid him by Mr
Gavais for Pay & Sub
due said Regt 8595¹³

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 6

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

N. C.

Gavis

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Ferabee PM 6 Reg.

as follows:

1779 Aug. - Paid him by Mr
Gavis pay & sub: of
Adjutary Officer for June
V. only

Dr.
793.30

Vol. 136 1/2 page 11.....

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

G

N. C.

Jno L. Gavis

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William T. Lewis M. & Reg.

as follows:

*March 1778 - Paid him by
Jno L. Gavis for Pay of 2^d
Regiment to Feb 1779 - 11687.30.*

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 16

J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Mrs. L. Jarvis

- Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line;

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Gideon Lamb ^{Colo.} Reg.

as follows:

June 1779 - Paid him by
Mrs. L. Jarvis for five
divisions sent to George
Town

Dr.
400.-

Vol. 136½ page 16

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

N. C.

Garris

M.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Capt

Elijah Moor

as follows:

Dr

March 1779 - Paid him by
M^r Garris for Pay & Dub.
of the New levy Officers to
Feb 1779 1178.30

do in Book

Vol. 136½ page 18

(646i)

J. D. Austin

Copyist.

G. | N. C.

John L. Gavis

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Taylor ^{Capt} 5 Reg.

as follows:

Dr
March 1779 - Paid him by
John L. Gavis for Pay of
5 Regiment to Feb 7 1779 10.179.

Vol. 136 1/2 page 23

(645i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

German, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37448199</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G. | N.C.

Benjamin German

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Kingston November 26, 1778.

Mr Noble You'll proceed with Levy
West, Thomas Dudley & Benjamin
German under your Command to
Onslow & Currate Counties where you
are to use your utmost power in appre-
hending the Continental soldiers who
have deserted from their different
Regiments before their time was Expir'd
& confine the s^d in any public
Goal in either the Counties or elsewhere
or deliver them to Continental Officers
(Revolutionary War.)¹⁰⁰⁰

Number of record:

2. T. A. Johnson

(645i)

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448199

1897

if you should meet with any
This you are to do without
faile & return to Camp at
Kingston or any other place
that you may hear we have
marched to, within six days
from the date hereof with the
Sold^{rs} under your command.

Philip Taylor Capt Comd^r
James Armstrong Colo Comd^r

Goodwin, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37456208</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

N. C.

John Goodwin

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr John Goodwin

Dr

Aug 1781 To Cash paid him
on account of a former
Warrent

75000

Vol. 136 1/2, page 14

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Gothrop, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37466499

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

N.C.

John Gothrop

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 24, 1778.

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, August 23^d, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

35
Green

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Genl Major Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

N. C.

Green

Major Genl

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

Dec^r, 1782, to , 1782.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 42

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ - 56
Guion, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster, Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456205	20
2	39126219	21
3	6223	22
4	6224	23
5	6225	24
6	6226	25
7	6227	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

G. | NC

Isaac Giron
Pay Master of the 7th N^o Carolina Reg^t
Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said
account being dated Aug 9, 1777,
and the latest Oct 22, 1777.

Dr. dollars

August 9 To Cash advanced
by Treasury 3000 -
October 22 To Cash paid him by
Wm Talley Esq for August 1767 1/2

169 J. Austin

G. | | N.C.

Isaac Guion
Pay Master of the 4th N.C. Carolina Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated August 9, 1777,

and the latest October 22, 1777.

Dr dollars

August 9 To Cash advanced by
Treasury 3000 -

October 22 To Cash paid him
by Wm Palfrey Esq for
August 2494.⁶⁸/₁₇₇₇

J. Austin

G | N. C.

Isaac Guion
Paymaster & Reg

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Oct*, 1777,

and the latest *March 8*, 1778.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 14

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

Isaac Guion

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

John Spicer Pay Master of 2^d No Carolina Battⁿ

as follows:

1777 July 30

Do Cash Paid his Agent

*Isaac Guion by Treasury
for the use of the Regt*

*dollars
3500*

S

N.C.

Isaac Guion
Pay Master of the 9th N.C. Carolina Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated July 30, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Treasury for the use of
the Regt

dollars
2500

Isaac Guion

G

NC

Isaac Guon
Pay Master 2^d N^c Carolina Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated October 22, 1777,

and the latest

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq^r
for August

243¹²/₇₂

G

NO

Isaac Guon
Acty Pay Master 5 N Carolina Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated October 22, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by
W Palfrey Esqr for
August

dollars
3066 60
72

J. Guon

Hadley

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 3957	20
2	21
3 <i>Card withdrawn and filed</i>	22
4 <i>with Capt. Joshua Hadley</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Hamilton, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel H. G. Colonel H. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

N. C.

John Hamilton
Col *Lt. Genl*

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

_____, 17____, to _____, 17____.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page *44*

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

38
Hornet, Cornelius

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37448447	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. 1

N. C.

Cornelius Harriet

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd' North Carolina
Brigade in Account-with the United States (Pub-
lic Moneys)

1778 * * * * *
Oct. To Continental dollars received from
Congress by the Honble Cornelius Harriet &
Geo. Williams on account of the State of
North Carolina & forwarded by the means of
Capt Jackson for the purpose of supplying
the North Carolina Brigade with (cash)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

4
(545i)

S. C. Smith

Copyist

NOV. 16

37448447

1897

Measurement of Pure Sugar
10000 dollars

NOV. 16

37448447

1897

Necessaries Run Sugar
1897 10000 dollars

Harrison

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col. & D. G. M. Genl. Col. & D. G. M. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

374480 61	20
56192	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

N. C.

Colo

Harrison
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

July, 1781, to August, 1781.

Appears also as M. Harrison, Lieut.
on Pg. 8 and as Colo Harrison on Pg.
33.

Vol. 136½, page... 8

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy.

Camp Wilmington Sept 1, 1777.

Sir,

I am to apply through you to His Excellency for the
Commission of Major for Jacob Turner, eldest Captain of
the third Battalion, North Carolina Troops, succeeding
as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board
of General Officers, in the room of Major
Lockhart.

I am Sir,

Yr. Obedt Servt

Jethro Sumner

(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Orgns N.C.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448061

1897

Mr. Harrison
Secy to His Excellency

J. Washgⁿ
Head Quarters

Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1777.

Should Capt Turner,
the first Capt. in the 3^d Regiment
Succeed, to the Majority of that
Regiment, the other arrangements
are proper

J. Wash B. G.

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39783968	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

N.C.

Hill

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

40

Hogan, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

B. General B. General

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37456209</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

26

N. C.

James Logan
Genl North Carolina

appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Genl James Logan

Dr

Sept 1778 To Cash paid him
by Wm Palfrey for interest
on drafts from Carolina 2,000

Contra

Cr

died previous to
1st Jan'y 1782

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 15

(545a)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Colmes H.

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39183882</i>	20.....
2. <i>39183966</i>	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

N.C.

H. Holmes

Lt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

H

N.C.

Holmes

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist,

Howell, J.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137448430	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

J Howell

Appears as shown below on a
Account

as stated as follows:

Col Thomas Clark of North Carolina Dr

¹⁷⁷⁸ Sept Rec^d of Malfrey for the purpose of enlisting draught from N. Carr.

2500

1779 *

Dec. P. H. paid his order to L. Slide

18000

TOTAL 45500

J Howell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 J Howell

(5456)

Copyist.

Mount Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37448464</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

N. C.

Jesse Hunt
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd' North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Public
Moneys)

* * * * *

1778. *bu*

Dec. By Dollars paid Capt Jesse
Hunt purchasing Commissary to
the North Carolina Brigade

8930 Dollars

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

4

(545i)

Maxwell

Copyist.

43
Irvine, Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37448509	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I | 5 | N. C.

Henry Irvine
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers
of the North Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o
Alex^r Martin Commandant in Order to recom-
mend Officers to fill up the Vacancies Occasioned
by the Death of Lieu^t Col^o Henry Irvine of the
Fifth and Resignation of Sam^l Lockhart Lieu^t
Col^o of the Eighth Battⁿ"

Col^o Jethro Sumner President
Col^o James Hogan
L. Col^o John Patton
Arch^d Lytle
Major W^m Lee Davison
Lott Brewster
Henry Dixon

Members.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Camp Whitmarsh

Nov. 7, 1777

The Board do recommend Major W^m
Lee Davidson of the fourth Battⁿ to being
Eldist Major to be promoted to the rank
of Lieu^t Col^o of the Fifth in the room of
of Lieu^t Col^o Irvine who fell in the
Battle near Germantown of the 4th of
Oct last his commission to bear
date accordingly

Number of record

7
(552)

Sumner

Copyist.

Yew James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yew, James

Josy -

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>3918 3894</i>	20.....
2. <i>3918 3956</i>	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Joey

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

~~Statement not dated.~~

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

J.

N.C.

Joey

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

73
Lewis William T.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. + P. Master Lieut. + P. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37456213</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | | N. C.

William J Lewis
Lt. PM Reg.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated March, 1778,

and the latest Augt, 1779.

Vol. 136 1/2 page 16

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

26
Long N.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. Genl J. L. M. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

137456164	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N. C.

N. Long
Bymgenl Colo

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

_____, 17 . . . , to _____, 17 . . .

See also...

*on file in Nat.
Archives*

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 145

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Long, W. Jr.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197448494	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N. C.

W. Long Jr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

Revolutionary War.

Account settled

Aug 10, 1792

*Reuben Wilkinson p^r W. Long Jr
in consequence of a Power of Attorney
none produced*

Number of record

5

(545i)

Sherrill

Copyist

Martin

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Governor

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39183896</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

N

N.C.

Martin

Governor

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Martin, Joel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Joel Martin

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778

Brigade, N. Carolina

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg^d, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

McIntosh

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | *General*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37-4 48434</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

N.E.

McIntosh*

Gen^e

Appears on a

Return

of the No Carolina Brigade
commanded by Gen^e McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec 20, 1777

*This name appears on this return
only in caption.

Number of record:

3

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist

Measam, George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37458236	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Geo. Measam

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:
Colo James Armstrongs Regiment N.C.
Brigade

to the Public Store at Albany N.Y.
1777
Nov. 7. To whom delivered as per order & recd.

Capt. Reaford 15 pr.

shoes - a 14/9. 15 pr. Howa 10/4 - 12. 16. 3

New York City 4 18. 16. 3

Errors Excepted

Geo. Measam

Com. Genl. C. 9. N. A.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5481)

D. Johnson

Co

Mease.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37456226	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M |

N. C.

Mease

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col.

John Patten 2^d Regt

as follows:

Dr

Jan 17, 1777

To Cash advanced by
Mease & Cadwell for re-
cruiting &c

5,000.-

March 7

To ditto by ditto
for ditto

5,000.-

Contra

Cr

This must be charged
against Col. John Patten
of the Penns. line

10,000.-

Vol. 136½ page

19 J. S. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Mills

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39183977</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

N. C.

Mills

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

L I S T

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

32
Mills, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37456295	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

N. C.

James Mills
Capt

Appears as shown below in a
Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt James Mills

Dr.

Specie

To charges of Colo

Carrington & Co

\$-

To debts of Clothing by
Hamilton & Co

57 86

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from
his pay in 1782

\$-

By a deduction from
his ditto in 82

57 86

J. Austin

noon 6

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39783076</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

M

N.C.

E. Moon

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

-Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Lorgan John

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39191486</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Foot Mark.....

See also.....

M

N. C

John Lorgan

Private, North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

North Carolina

Remarks:

page 167

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Morris, Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

N.C.

Robert Morris

Superintendent of Finance

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Capt

Benjamin Coleman

as follows:

Dr

Dec 1782

To Bills of exchange drawn
by Major Gen. Green on
Robert Morris Superintendent
of Finance

80.00

J. Austin

Muirfree

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Col. _____

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183849	20	.....
2	39183935	21	.....
3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	23	.....
5	.....	24	.....
6	.....	25	.....
7	.....	26	.....
8	.....	27	.....
9	.....	28	.....
10	.....	29	.....
11	.....	30	.....
12	.....	31	.....
13	.....	32	.....
14	.....	33	.....
15	.....	34	.....
16	.....	35	.....
17	.....	36	.....
18	.....	37	.....
19	.....	38	.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

N.C.

Murfree

Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N

N.C..

Murfree

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

54
Wash. F.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Genl. Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7448503	20
2	.8062	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

F. Nash
Pr G

Appears as signature to a

Communication
of which the following is a copy:
Camp Wilmington Sept 11 1777

Sir:

I am to apply through you to his Excellency for the Commission of Major for Jacob Turner eldest Captain of the third Battalion North Carolina Troops succeeding as I apprehend, by the Mode adopted, by the Board of General Officers, in the room of Major Lockhart

Yr. Obedt

Jethro Sumner

(over)

(Revolutionary War)

(Various Orgns N.C.)

Number of record:

2

.....

(548i)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448062

1897

Mr. Harrison

Secy to His Excellency

J. Washg^{on}

Head Quarters

Wilmington Sept 2^d 1777

Should Capt. Turner the
first Capt in the 3^d Regiment succeed
to the Majority of that Regiment
the other arrangements are proper

J. Wash B^{ty}

N

N. C.

F. Nash

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Agreeable to the Report of a Board of Field Officers held at Gunton the 22nd ~~Lieut.~~ Major Lockhart was appointed to fill the Vacancy as Lieu^t Colonel, occasioned by the Resignation of Lieu^t Colonel Ingram, & to bear date the 8th of July last.

F. Nash B^r Genl.

At the Same time Captain Henry Dixon, as being the eldest Captain on the Line of the State of N^o Carolina, was appointed to Succeed Major Lockhart as Major of the 3^d Regiment, to bear the Same date.—By which promotion, Lieu^t Reed, the eldest Lieu^t in the Regiment to which Cap^t Dixon belongs, was appointed to Succeed to the Command of that Company—And Lieu^t Thomas Callender, the eldest Second Lieu^t in said Reg^t was appointed to the Rank of first Lieu^t. All of which Commissions to bear date the 8th of July last.

F. Nash Brig^r Genl.

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

Philadelphia

Aug 25, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Stotwell

(552)

Copyist.

³
Noble, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448202	20
2	8194	21
3	8195	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | N.C.

William Noble

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy.

William Noble. You are to proceed immediately to North Carolina to take up all deserters you can find belonging to the 6th N. Carolina Battⁿ & secure them in goal or elsewhere you are to attend on Col^l Lamb by the 10th day of April next & strictly follow & obey such orders as you from time to time

Receive from him

Camp Valley Forge Jan^y 22, 1778. G^{en} Lamb Col^l

N.B. I have put in William Noble in lieu of James Prosser
G^{en} Lamb Col^l
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Number of record:

(545)

Copy

NOV. 16

37448194

1897

The within orders are Continued till the
Twentieth of May next when you are
to repair with what recruits & deserters
you can get to Halifax and deliver them
to the Comdg. officer of the N. C. Troops
there. G^m Lamb Col:

29 April 1778)

Mr W^m Noble)

This will certify that Mr W^m Noble's
appeared at Halifax agreeable to the
above orders & has leave to return to
New River to bring on some deserters
to Halifax as soon as possible

Thos Hogg Maj

N | |

Count

W^m Noble

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit

of which the following is a copy
State of North Carolina,

Jones County } Personally
appeared before me Thos. Dudley of
said County & after being duly sworn depose
& saith that W^m Noble acted in the Staff Department
in the 6 Regiment of the No Carolina Continental
Troops commanded by Col Gideon Lamb and never
deserted to the best of my knowledge

Thos Dudley Lt. 2 N.C. Regt. Co. 2.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1792

Eli West J. P.

Countersigned

Leu Bayan Clk
C. C. Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(5456)

D. Johnson

Copies.

N

M.C.

Nobles

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

To Mr. Nobles, You are ordered in the
Livy West, Thomas Dudley & Benja-
min Speman under your com-
mand to Onslow & Carteret
Countys where you are to use
your utmost power in appre-
hending the Continental Soldiers
who have deserted from their
different Regiments before their
time was expired & confine them
in any public goal in either
the Countys or elsewhere & deliver
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Kingston Nov 26 1778

Number of record:

D. T. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448196

1897

them to Continental Officers if
you should meet with any.

This you are to do without fail
& return to Camp at Kingston
or any other place that you
may hear we have marched
to within ten days from the
date hereof with the sold^r
under your command

Philip Taylor Capt Com^d
James Armstrong Colo Com^d

Nurse Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M.

P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37456212</i>	20
<i>6180</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N

N. C.

Jos Nurse
P.M. Board of War.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Capt.
John Baker Paymaster Regt.
Dr.

as follows:

August, 1779

Paid him by Jos Nurse
P.M. Board of War on ac-
count of Pay due said
Regiment

4809.⁶⁰/₉₀

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 6

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. C.

Nurse

Mr

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Captains Kingsbury & Moor

as follows;

Dr

Oct 1778

Paid them by Mr Nurse in part of Pay of the 10 Regt and one Comp's Art'y - 7000

Vol. 136 1/2 page 15

J. Houston

(545i)

Copyist.

Palmer, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M. Genl | P. M. Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456187	20
2	48427	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P + N.C.

W. Palfrey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

as stated as follows:

Sept Rec ^d of W. Palfrey for the purpose of enlisting draught from N. Car ^a	25 0 0
March p ^d W. Palfrey paid his order to Capt J Armstrong for enlisting men of the 1 st & 2 ^d N. Car ^a Regt	25 0 0
Dec p ^d W. Palfrey paid his order to Lt Wade	18 0 0
	<hr/>
	06. Dec 45 5 0 0

Supra to
 By Stoppage 72 5³⁵
 J. Howell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

1

(548i)

J. Howell

Copyist:

F.

N. C.

William Palfrey
Maj. Genl.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

as having made payments to various persons whose
accounts are stated throughout the book; the
payments made by him covering dates from

Oct., 1777, to Feb., 1781.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 7. Y. 8. v. c.

(545i)

Shinton

Copyist.

Pierce, John Esq

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master Genl Pay Master Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456172	20
2	6204	21
3	6313	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

N. C.

Jno Pierce Esq

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Robert Tenner P.M. 2nd Reg

as follows:

Oct^r 1779

To Cash paid him by Jno
 wrong Pierce Esq^r for Pay due
 the Reg^t in Decem^r 4672 75
 For Jan^y & Feb^y 9610 40
 11282 25

Vol. 136 1/2 page 13

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

N. C.

John Pierce Esq.

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with *Surgeon*

William McClure

as follows: *Oct 1779* Dr

To Cash paid him by John
Pierce Esq. for extra pay due
him from 16th June 1777 to
23rd Apr. 1778 62^{rs} ..

Vol. 136¹/₂ page 2

J. Austin

(546r)

Copyist.

P

N. C.

Jno Pierce Esq
Paymaster Genl

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Lt
N. Lawrence.

as follows:

Dr
1782
Cash paid him by Jno
Pierce Esq Paymaster
Genl 80.—

Vol. 136½ page 745.

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

57
Poyner, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448193	29
2		30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | | N.C.

James Poyner

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:-

~~James Poyner~~

William Noble. You are to proceed immediately to North Carolina to take up all deserters you can find belonging to the 6th N. Carolina Battⁿ. & secure them in goal or elsewhere you are to attend on Col: Lamb by the 10 day of April next & strictly follow & obey such orders as you from time to time receive from him.

Camp Valley Forge Jan 22, 1778. - Lt. Genl. Col:
N.B. I have put in William Noble in lieu of James Poyner
- Lt. Genl. Col:

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1. L. V. Johnson

(545i)

• Copyist

Pyatt

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

Commy

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39183872</i>	20
2. <i>39183988</i>	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

N.C.

Dyatt

Commy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers in the North Carolina
Line excluded by Governor Martin's
instructions and in consequence
thereof have received no clothing.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

P

N.C.

Pyatt

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT
of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

⁶⁰
Raffle, Caleb

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185244	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PPH36786

See also _____

R

N. C.

Caleb Paffle

Pt

Lytle's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 April, 1781.

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Left service

12 April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

67
Rasley, Edmond

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185288	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP 436786

See also.

R

N. C.

Edmond Railey

Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb'y, 1782

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496, 796.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

62
Railey, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Isaac Railey
 Pt ; Sharp's Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Nov, 1778.
 or appointment }

Term 3 y^{rs}

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 6, page 13

Fester

63

Rakes, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

B

N. C.

James Bates

Serjt *Quinn* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 June, 1779*

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties *Des^d Sept 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *10*

Flester

(575)

Copyin.

67
Rall, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185238	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RA 436786

See also _____

P | **N. C.**

James Bell
St. Andrew's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo -*

Casualties *Left service 19*
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol, 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *11*

Feaster

00
Ralph Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185221	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 86

See also

R

N. C.

Thomas Ralph

Ft. McRae Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } May, 1781

Term } 2 yrs.

Casualties } lost service

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

60
Ramm Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP 36786

See also

B

N. C.

Jacob Barn
Montfort

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1779.

Term } 10 Mo

Casualties } Dec 1 Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Flaherty

(575)

Copyist.

Ramage, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185278	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

N. C.

Thomas Ramage

Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 May, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Dead 15 Oct 81.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *13*

Leaster

(575)

Copyist.

68
Ramsey, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185307	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Ramey
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Transf'd 1 Dec.

82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 135

Fleuster

67
Ramsay, Daniel
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185223	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 4367 86.

See also

B

N. C.

Daniel Ramsay

Pt. McRees Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 May, 1781.*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Dead Oct. 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *11*

Felster

(575)

Copyin.

Rape, John F.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185198	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436788

See also

R

N. C.

John F. Raper

Co. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1779
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Disd Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

Rasher, Hoardy

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Hardy Rasher
Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Fletcher

(575)

Copist.

1/2.
Ratley Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185243	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Benjamin Ratley

Pt., Little's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1781

Term

Casualties Left service
6 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 12 page 12

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

10
Ratliff, William

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185190	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP-436786

✓ See also _____

R

N. C.

William Rathlef

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1778

Term

Casualties

Des'd 14 July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

177
Rawell Nathaniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185213	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

C. | | N. C.

Matthias ^D Bell

Co., ^D Sumner Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 June, 1779
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Des'd Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

75
Rawson, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37785271	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Daniel Rawson

Serjt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 27

April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

Ray, Archibald

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185289	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R | | N. C.

Archibald Gray.
Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 14

Fleasier

Ray Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185189	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PPH36786

See also

R | | **N. C.**

Daniel Ray

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1778

Term

Casualties *Des'd 9 July 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *9*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

78
Rayan, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185275	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

N. C.

Thomas Rajan

Pt

McRee's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 28 Apr, 1781.

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Des'd 1 June 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

77
Raymond, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185267	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Daniel Raymond

Pt Brevards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17

Term War

Casualties Must'd Jan'y 82
Des'd 23 June 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 73

Fehster

80
Razor, Christopher

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185219	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

ROA 36786

See also

R

N. C.

Chris^r Tazor

Pt. McPee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feister

(575)

Copyia.

REV. WAR. N. C.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Razor, Christian
(Name.)

N. J. G. S. Co.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div :

The name Christian Razor has not been found on the R. of Rev. War but there is found Christopher Razor Pvt., North Carolina.

who appears on my 1 card as Pvt. M. Lee's Co. 6th Regt in a book of the Regt. above, date of ent. & app. 28 Apr, 1781

Term 12 mo.
Casualty left service 25 Apr. 82

Johnson
for [signature]

W. J. P.
off
Aug. 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Taylor Lewis,
206 College St.,
Americus, Ga.

The records of this office show that ~~one~~ Christopher Razor (name not found as Christian Razor) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in McRee's Company, 6th North Carolina Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted April 28, 1781, to serve 12 months, and to have served until April 28, 1782. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton; from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

81
Reading, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185329.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Reading
Pt Taylor's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 2 2 yrs.

Casualties Must'd - Jan'y 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol: 6 page 16

Feaster

302
Reams William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private


CARD NUMBERS.

37185301	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also



R

N. C.

William Reams
P7, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

Reasoner, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185251	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPH36786

See also

R | | N. C.

John Reasoner
Pt. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Transferred before
April 8th

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Leaster

07
Reaves, Fredric

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185260	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 4367.86

See also

B

Lt. Wm.

N. C.

Fredric Peaves

Pt, *Rhodes* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment. } *1781*

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Disch'd 23 Jan'y*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *12*

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

Reaves, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185174	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P.H. 36786

See also

R

N. C.

Jesse Reaves

Pt. Col's Co. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Corp'l Oct 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 8.

Fester

(575)

Copyia.

Red, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185258	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP. 4367-86.

See also _____

R.

N. C.

William Red

Pt. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781.

Term.

Casualties Time out 25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

Reddick, Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185269	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also _____

R

N. C.

Abraham Reddick

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 16 Aug 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Fessler

(575)

Copyin.

88
Reddit, Constant

North Carolina:

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37185191	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Constant Reddit

Corpl. Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term a. M.

Casualties Sept 25 Oct 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

89
Redley Hoard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185712	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Hardy Redley

Pt Quinns Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June 1779.

Term } war

Casualties } Amitted Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Fisher

Reed, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185237	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Benjamin Reed

Pt. Donohos Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1781

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Left service
June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Reed, Fredrick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37785187	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Fredrick Reed

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

92
Reed, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

N. C.

James Reed

St. Quinns Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mos

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

90
Reed, James
North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

James Reed

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Sept, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 8

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

Reeks, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436776.

See also

R

N. C.

William Pecks

Pt Donohoe's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

14 June, 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Left service

2 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.-436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

70
Reel Joshua

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/853/8.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

P.

N. C.

Joshua Bell
Pl, *Evans's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *6* page *75*

Fearster

Reese, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185327	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

R. | | N. C.

John Reese
Ct. Medaris's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Must. - Jan. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 16

Feester

71
Reese Roger

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185328	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B. | | N. C.

Roger Reese
Pt Medaris's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Must'd Jan. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 6, page 16

Fester

Revell, Lazarus

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185246	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Lazarus Revell

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Apr, 1781

Term

Casualties Des'd 5 July 81 Must'd
for war Jan'y 82 Des'd 1 Oct 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

Reynolds, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185203	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PPH36786

See also

R.

N. C.

James Reynolds.

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 May, 1778.

Term } 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copies

700
Reynolds, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185300	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

William Reynolds
Pt Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Dead 28 Nov 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 14

Feaster

101
Rhodes, Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37785270	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786.

See also _____

R

N. C.

Nathan Rhodes

Pt

Hull's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1781

Term

12 Mos.

Casualties

Time out 1 Aug.

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

102
Rhodes, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185186	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

R | | N. C.

William Rhodes

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 57.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

103
Rice Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185202	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Benjamin Rice

Pt *Montfort's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *23 June, 1776*

Term *now*

Casualties *Des'd Sept 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *10*

Felster

(575)

Copyin.

104
Richards, Curtis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185231	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R-P 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Curtis Richards

Pt Railords Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
18 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Felster

(575)

Copyin.

703
Richards, Levi

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97185320	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 438786.

See also

R

N. C.

Levi Richards

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

Term

Casualties

Mustered

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feester

106
Richards, Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185210	20
2	5259	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

10

N. C.

Lewis Richardson⁺

Pt. Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1779.

Term

Casualties: Supposed Richards
Lewis Desd 1 Mar 82 Doherty's
Co

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

R

N. C.

Lewis Richards

Pt

Doherty's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan'y, 1782

Term

War

Casualties

Des'd - Mar 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Feaster

707
Richard, Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37185285	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R. | N. C.

Nicholas Richards
Pt. Coleman's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feester

108
Richardson, Andrew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137185314	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Andrew Richardson
 Seryt, Evans's Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* -

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment }

1782

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 497.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 9, page 152

Fester

109
Richardson, Elliss

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185268	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Ellis Richardson

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781

Term

Casualties Des^d before April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feaster

(575)

Copy

174
Richardson, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37785188	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

James Richardson

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term } 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

1777
Richardson, Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Lewis

Richardson, Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185234	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

N. C.

Richard Richardson

Pl *Carford's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 May, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mos*

Casualties *Left service*

19 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *11*

Feaster

113
Richardson, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

William Richardson

Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 25
Apr. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feister

714
Richmond, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185216	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Richmond
Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1779
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

1775
Ricks, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjt Major

Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37183253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

A

N. C.

Benjamin Pickle

Serjt Major

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Apr, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Left service*

15 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *12*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

716
Riddle, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185241	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also _____

B

N. C.

James Riddle

Pt Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1781

Term 2 Mo

Casualties Left service

21 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(576)

Copyin.

111
Ridgeway, Joseph
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185179.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

R.

N. C.

Joseph Ridgeway

Pt. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *9*

Fester

110
Kiel, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185224	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Rich

Pt *McRee's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Apr*, 17*81*.
or appointment }

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

*Transferred to the
Legion Aug. 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *11*

Feester

(575)

Copy

177
Riggins, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185291	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R.

N. C.

James Piggins
Capt Jones' Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feaster

R

N. C.

James Riggins
 Pvt. Jones Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar, 1782

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feaster

1250
Riggins William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3718 5264	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

William Riggins
 Pt. Baileys Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Apr, 1781
 or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 12
 Apr 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feister

124
Rigsby, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 371.85287	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

James Rigby
Co., Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Jan'y, 1782.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14.

Feaster

Riles, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

B

N.C.

William Piles

Pt. Moore's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apr, 1781

Term : 12 Mo

Casualties Left service

28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copies

Riley, William

North Carolina,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also _____

A

N. C.

William Riley
Pt ; Brewer's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment. } 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Serjt Mar 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Fester

1047
Rinehart, Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185294	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP.436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Jacob Pinehart

Pt

Bailey's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug, 1782

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feester

125.
Rising, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185282	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

David Rising

Pt Jones

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Jan'y, 1782

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 0, page 13

Foster

700
Risk, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37785171	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark: RPH36786

See also

R

N. C.

William Risk

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties Must'd June 78
Omit'd Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 8

Fisher

(675)

Copies.

127
Ritney, Micajah
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185273	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PPH 26786

See also

B

N. C.

Micajah Pittey

Pt

Garborough's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 22 Apr. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

120
Ritto, Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP-436786

See also

B | | | N. C.

Josiah Pitts
Pt. Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 9

Felster

121
Ritto, Peter

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

37185206	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B.

N. C.

Peter Pitto

Mosick, Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 June, 1779.

Term

War

Casualties

Rank's Oct. 79

Dead. 4 Jan'y 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copies

180
Roark, Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3718	5172	20
	5292	21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. H36786

See also

R

N. C.

Nicholas Roark

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Prisoner June 79. Must'd
Nov 79 - Disch'd 31 Jan'y 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 8

Feester

(575)

Copyin.

B

N. C.

Nicholas Roark

Pt, *Mills's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec, 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *14*

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

Roberts, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

AP 36786

See also

R

N. C.

Isaac Roberts

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties: Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Leaster

(675)

Copyist.

Roberts, Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Moses

133
Robbins, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185293	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. H 36.786

See also _____

R

N. C.

John Robbins
Pt , Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of enlistment } Apr , 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 1 Apr 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.7—R. & P. 436,786.)

Vol. 6, page 14

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

107
Robedo, Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185321

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. 4. 36786:

See also

B

N. C.

Peter Robedo

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17

Term

3 7/8

Casualties

Must d. deserted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *15*

Foster

13
Roberson, Mark

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185236	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Mark Roberson

Pt *Dunbar's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Left service 4*

June 82

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *11*

Fearson

156
Roberts, Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185249	20
2	5265	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 4367-86.

See also

B

N. C.

Moses Blount +

Co. Sharp's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 May, 1781

Term

Casualties See him entered in Record

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Foster

(676)

Copy

R

N. C.

Moses Roberts

Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 21

May 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feaster

157
Roberts, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serq't Major

Serq't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137185173

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Thomas Roberts

Serjt Major

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 8

Feaster

(575)

Copy

1780
Roberts, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185197	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Thomas Roberts

Pt Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 June, 1779.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Leaster

(575)

Copyin.

127
Roberts, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185325	20
5311	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. O. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Will^m R. Lerts
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov. 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 4 page 15

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

R

N. C.

William Roberts
 Pt. Brevard's Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Transf'd Mar. 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 15

Felster

(576)

Copyist.

140
Robertson, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185279	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q.P. 436786.

See also _____

B

N. C.

James Robertson
Pt. Raifords Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 June, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
13 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

Robertson, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185283	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Robertson
Pt Mills Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 Feby, 1782.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feaster

142
Robertson, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185315	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PPH 36786.

See also _____

R

N. C.

John Robertson
Corpl. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Fester

(575)

Copyist.

143
Robertson, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5330	20
2	5242	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Thomas Robertson

Pt. Drains Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 May, 1781.

Term

Casualties: Lost service

21 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Heater

(575)

Copyin.

R

N. C.

Thomas Robertson
 Pt Taylor's Co.,
 N. Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
 or appointment } , 17

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Must d. Gang. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 6, page 16

Feaster

194

Robertson, Upsher

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Upsker Robertson

Serjt Garborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Time out June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Fenster

(575)

Copies.

175
Robinson, Hoard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

B

N. C.

Hardy Robinson

Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

1776
Robinson John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

37185316	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

P

N. C.

John Robinson
Musick, Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *15*

Fleaster

147
Robinson, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185217	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also:

B

N. C.

John Robinson

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 79.

Term M. W.

Casualties Des'd Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

148
Robinson, Noe

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Noe Robinson

Pt

Hogg's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 8

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

1749
Robinson Willoughby

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185263	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also -

R

N. C.

Willoughby Benson

Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 May, 1787*
or appointment }

Term *12 mo*

Casualties *Left service*

17 May 87

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *12*

Foster

(675)

Copyin.

150
Robison, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185245	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436286.

See also

B. | | **N. C.**

John Robinson

Pt. Lupton Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 Apr. 1781*
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *1 mtd. in S.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *12*

Fester

(575)

Copyia.

101
Robison, Mark

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37185220	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

R

N. C.

Mark Robison

Pt. McPee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apr, 1781

Term } 2 Mo

Casualties } Left service

28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

John - Vance
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37185286.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. H36786.*

See also _____

R

N. C.

Amis Rachel
Pt Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Dec, 1781.*
-or appointment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *14*

Feaster

183
Rochell, George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37185319	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

B

N. C.

George Richell

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 17

Term

Casualties

Must^d dead 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 15

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

157
Rochester, William

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137185235.	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

See also _____

R

N. C.

William Rochester

Capt. Donohoe's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Rochester

(575)

Copyist.

1855
Roe, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185299	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Jesse Poe
Pt, *Hadley's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug, 17*82*

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Missing Dec 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *14*

Fester

186.
Rogers Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185312	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

B

N. C.

Daniel Rogers

Pt ; Breard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Foster

187
Rogers, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

David Rogers
Pt, Sharp's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov., 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Feester

(575)

Copyist.

158
Rogers, Dimson

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. O. H. 36786

See also

R

N. C.

Dunson Rogers

Pt. Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out - Dec 1
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

189
Rogers, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3778.5222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.B. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

James Rogers

Pt

McAfee's

Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr., 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

160
Rogers Parker

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185226	20
5302	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Parker Rogers
Musick, Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

1 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Feaster

(576)

Copyist.

R

N. C.

Parker Rogers
Pt. Rufford's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term } 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feister

(575)

Copyist

761
Rogers, Sylvester

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185211	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Sylvester Rogers

Pt. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1779.

Term } 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Fenster

(575)

Copyist

162
Rogers, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185324	20
2	5326	21
3	5281	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

REV. WAR, NC Miss

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rogers, Killcaun

(Name.)

NC

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 2134230 Perwith

Johnson
MVA

130
2-21-16

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

~~Feb. 21, 1916.~~
Feb. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *WJH*

Mrs. Anna Wilson Fair,
The Callatin Public Schools,
Callatin, Missouri. *WJH*

The name George Rogers has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the information desired may be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name William Rogers served in organizations from that State, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of the inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned William Rogers is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, such information relative to him as the records afford will be promptly furnished.

blowbeja lalnjanoq
HIS. ON THE BROADS WILLOE WITH BE
LONTELQD. THE IN DISPOSITION. THE BREAD CO
OFFICERS. THE H. R. MO'OSIN. THE MAN
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE

The Adjutant General.

OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE
OF SOME OF THE. THE. THE. THE

THESE ARE THE ORIGINALS OF THE

R

N. C.

William Rogers
Pt Jones Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1782

Term 1.2 Mo.

Casualties Dead 29 Aug. 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

R

N. C.

William R. gers
Pt Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Must d Nov 779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol 6 page 16

Feaster

R

N. C.

William Rogers

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Nov., 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Foster

(575)

Copist.

163
Roland Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37785277	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Daniel Polang

Pt *Carters* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 May, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 25-Apr 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *13*

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

164
Roman Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137185306	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

B

N. C.

Thomas Romian
Corpl. - Sharp's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Feaster

60
Rooks, Hardiman

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37785200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP 436780

See also _____

R

N. C.

Hardman Rocks

St. Montfort Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug, 1779

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Dead Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Fisher

(575)

Copyin:

166
Roper, George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.B. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

George Paper

Co. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copies

167
Roper, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185274	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R.

N. C.

James Piper

Pt Garbrough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Omitted 1 Apr. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feaster

(675)

Copies.

168
Roser, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37182304	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

R

N. C.

John Roser
Capt. Payford's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1782

Term

P. M.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 14

Feister

169.
Ross, Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3778-5181	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP.436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Charles Ross

Ct. Sumner Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties

Discharged 3 July

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

170
Ross, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

James Ross

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Left service Aug 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Ross, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B | | N. C.

Thomas Bass

Pt. Minto - Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Dischd. 1 Dec 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10.

Feaster

172
Roundtree, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37185317	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

Jesse Poundtree

Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Feaster

173
Row, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Jesse Row

Musick

Sharps

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1788

Term

Casualties

Left service

15 Sept 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 12

Feister

(575)

Copyin.

174
Rowe, Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185208	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *PPH36786*

See also

R

N. C.

Charles Rowe

Pt Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17 79

Term 9 Mos

Casualties Disch'd Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copies

175
Rowell, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

B

N. C.

Isaac Powell

Co. Lt. Col's

Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *9*

Flaster

(575)

Copyin.

1776

Rowland, Frederick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37185207	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436386

See also

R

N. C.

Fred^k Pauland

Capt. Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1779

Term

9 Mos.

Casualties

Died Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

177
Rowland, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185248	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

R

N. C.

John Rowland
Pt Little Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Apr, 1781

Term

Casualties } Wounded on 8/1

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, -U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 12

Fisher

(575)

Copyin.

178
Rowland, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185275	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

William Rowland

Pt Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Omitted 1 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 13

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

179
Roun, Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

R

N. C.

Henry Row
Pt. Sharp's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties Desd 24 June 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feister

1780
Ruff, Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185177	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RO 436786

See also

B.

N. C.

Robert Puff

Pt

Hooper

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *8*

Feaster

181
Runnels, Ephraim

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137185279	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

Ephraim Rummels
Corpl. Jones Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 Sept., 1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Pank's Apl 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 6 page 13

Feister

182
Rush, Absalom

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

P.

N. C.

Abraham Bush

Co. Lupton Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 Apr*, 17*81*

Term

Casualties *Des't 1 June 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*6*..... page *12*.....

Leister

(575)

Copyist.

1783
Russ, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371-85266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

John Russ
Pt. Brevard's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 28

Apr 28 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 19

Feaster

184
Russel, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37185215	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

See also

R

N. C.

James Russel
Sergt, Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

185
Russel, Urias

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185230	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked P.P. 36786

See also

R. | | N. C.

Uras Bussel

Pt. Rayford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4. May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 2 M.

Casualties Sick, Det. PT.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 11

Feaster

126
Russell, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 43678a

See also

R

N. C.

William Russell

Pt. Bradley's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 9

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

187
Rutherford, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked P.P. 4567.86

See also

P

N. C.

Thomas Cuthbertson
Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Died in War 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 15

Feaster

188
Rutland, Randolph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

37185228	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

A

N. C.

Randolph Rutland

Pt. Fairfield Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Lost service

2 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 11

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

189
Ruttland, Reading

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185127	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marked R.P. 436786

See also

REV. WAR. 71C misc
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rutland Redmond

(Name)

71C

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Reading Rutland
Pvt Redmond Co -
71C Regt appears
in a book copied from
rolls which shows
Enl. May 2 1784
for 12 mos.

Left the service
May 2 1784
not found as Redmond Rutland
344 Johnson
11-15-15 J. W. J.

Write nothing above this line.

LB
LBR

November 16, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Henry Lester Smith,
The Leanington,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The records of this office show that one Reading Rutland (name not found as Redmond Rutland) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Raeford's Company, North Carolina Regiment, designation of regiment not shown. He is shown to have enlisted May 2, 1781, to serve 12 months, and to have served to May 2, 1782. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. J. H. Cain

The Adjutant General.

R | | N. C.

Reading Rutland

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term: 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 2

May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 11

Fleaster

190
Runtor, Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37155309	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B

N. C.

Lewis Panton

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 15

Fester

1777
Ryan William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185218	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R.

N. C.

William Ryan

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 June, 1779.

Term

War

Casualties

Died Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 10

Fisher

(575)

Copyia.

172
Ryles, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185175	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

R

N. C.

David Pyles

Pt

Hogg's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 8

Foster

1773
Sailor George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185760	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

George Sailor

At Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17 81

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 29 Nov. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Feaster

(575)

Copies

194
Salyers, Martin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37185701	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Martin Salzer's

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 June, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Omitted in 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

175
Samples William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

William Samples
Pt Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1778.

Term

Casualties Desd 20 Aug: 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 29

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

176
Samson Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371-8 5763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S. | | N. C.

Isaac Samson

Pt Breward's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1784

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service
28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Feaster

1771
Sanderlin Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185754	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Josiah Sanderlin

Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

17 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Leister

1776
Sanderlin Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | N. C.

Robert Sanderlin
Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Feester

Sanders Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185638	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

Benjamin Sanders
Pt. Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Dead Sept 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Leister

200
Sanders Henry

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Henry Sanders

Murick,

Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Fenster

201
Sanders Job

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185593	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Job Sanders
PT , *Hogg's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* PAGE *30*

Fenster

202

Sanders Joseph

North - Carolina.

(Revolutionary - War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185654	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Sanders
Corpl. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Mar., 1779
3 yrs.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R: & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

203
Sanders Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Samuel Sanders

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 5 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1 page 43

Feaster

204

Sandiford Amoss

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Amos Sandiford
Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Dead Sept 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 39

Leister

Sandiford Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185652	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Robert Sandiford
Pt Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 May, 1779.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Omitted Oct. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Fenster

206
Santee Michael

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185756	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Michael Santee

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Mar*, 17*81*
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo*

Casualties *Left service 9
May 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army.. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *38*

Feaster

207
Saunders John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185713	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N.C.

John Saunders
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 April, 1781

Term

12 mo

Casualties

Left service

12 April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Feister

200
Saunders Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185909	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Joseph Saunders
Corpl. Daugherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term: _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Heater

(575)

Copies.

209
Saunders Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786.

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Saunders
Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 May 1781

Term

12 mo

Casualties

82

Time out 19 May

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.788.

Vol. 6, page 39

Leaster

210

Savage Micajah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185844	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Micajah Savage
Pt Bacots Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 42

Fester

271
Savage Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13718 5784	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers - herein 3

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

271
Savage Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13718.5784	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Moses Savage
Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears, in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 May, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Come out 19 May
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Feaster

272
Savage Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | | N. C.

Thomas Savage

Ct Payford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term S. M.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 0 page 43

Feester

216

Lavery James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185647	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

James Savory
Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1779.

Term 18 Ms.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Fenster

2017
Lawyers Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185765	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Sawyers
Of Brewer's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term *Disch'd Apr*

Casualties *82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *38*

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

215
Scaff Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Scalf
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term

Casualties Transfd S Carolina
line Jan'y 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Feaster

216

Scarborough Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185883	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Nathan Scarborough

Pt. Evens's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Fisher

Copyist.

217
Scarborough Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Samuel Scarborough

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term 2 Mo

Casualties Left service

12 April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Foster

(575)

Copies.

216

Scarborough Shadrach

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185768	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

218

Scarborough Shadrach

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185768	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Shadrach Scarborough

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1787

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 12 Mo
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

217
Scarlet James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185797	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Scarlet
Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Nov, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Died 20 Sept
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Feaster

Scarlet Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185819	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436, 786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Scarlet

Pt Colemans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Nov., 1781

Term : 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Fester

221

Scarlett William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185798	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S N. C.

William Scarlett

Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb'y, 1782

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Fenster

224
Sewer William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	37185867	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Scuse

Of Lytle Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Leaster

220
Scrimshire, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185880	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Scimshire
Pt. Beards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Desd 27. 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Feester

229

Scipio Hill

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Hugh Scipio
Pt. Scarborough Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Time out 22

Apr 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 39

Leister

228

Scot James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185830	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

James Scott
Capt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Feister

226
Scot Philip

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185659	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Philip Scot

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June, 1779.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Feaster

1787
Scott Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185891	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Abraham Scott

Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term } S. H. Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Feaster

228
Scott Dennis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185773	20
2	5851	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | N. C.

Dennis Scott
Pt. Garbrough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } .1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out May
8 2

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress; July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Feaster

S

N. C.

Derimus Scott
Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } ... 1782

Term ...

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

W. H. ...

[675]

Copyist.

227
Scott Drewry

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185893	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Drewry Scott
Pt Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug. 1782
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Feister

230
Scott Emanuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | **N. C.**

Emanuel Scott

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Apr, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service*

25 April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *34*

Foster

231
Scott, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185848	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Isaac Scott
Pt *Bacot's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term *18 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*, page *42*

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

232

Scott Tom

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185775	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Iron Scott

Pt, *Zarborough's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781 :

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Omitted Apr*
82

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... *6* page *39*

Flester

[675]

Copyist.

238

Scott Israel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

S

N. C.

Israel Scott
Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2^d July, 1778

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Fewster

2087

Scott Michael

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185621	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S | | N. C.

Michael Scott
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 Page 31

Feaster

238
Scott Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185625	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Nathan Scott
Pt. Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment. }

Term 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feester

[578]

Copyist.

236

Scott Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185702	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Samuel Scott

Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1787

Term

Casualties: Dmitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Scott, Samuel
(Name.)

MC
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RP 651647
with

1100
6-13-16

Johnson
JMS

Rowley
JAS

June 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary T. Kearns,
High Point, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Scott served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lytle's Company of North Carolina Troops. His name appears on the records of that organization with remarks: "Date of enlistment or appointment, -- 1781; omitted in 81."

The name James Steele has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any North Carolina organization in service during the War of the Revolution. The records show, however, that one James Steele served in said war as a 2d lieutenant in a regiment of artillery, Continental Troops. His name first appears on a list of officers of that regiment dated January, year not stated, and it last appears on a return dated August 5, 1776, with remark showing him absent sick.

It is shown by the records that a number of persons bearing the name John Thompson served in North Carolina organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned John Thompson is

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
MAY 10 1918

Supposed to have served, or those of
names of some of the company or
regimental officers under whom the
service was rendered, the applica-
tion will receive further considera-
tion.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General

2187
Scott Saul

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Saul Scott

Ot

Hall's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

; 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Time out 13 Dec

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

288
Scott Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185890	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Scott

Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Foster

239

Scott William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185622	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | | N. C.

William Scott
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July 1778

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Feaster

240

Scriven James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185592	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

James Scrivin
Pt Hogg's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term } 9 M^o

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

Scruggs Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137185847</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also _____

S | | N. C.

Richard Scruggs
Pt , *Bacots* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term } 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *42*

Feister

242
Scudder Abner

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185758-	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Abner Scudder

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Lieut. Scudder
28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Feaster

243

Scurlock James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185832	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N.C.

James Scurlock
PL Bailey's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 May, 1782

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

294

Seagroves Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

8 | | N. C.

Thomas Seagroves

Pt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 22 Apr. 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 Page 39

Fewster

Copyist.

1798
Charles Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Searles

Pt. McCree's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apr, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties In service
28 Apr 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feaster

490
Charles Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S | N. C.

Thomas Searls

Pt Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1779.

Term Mo.

Casualties - Dead - Sep 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Leah Steer

497
Sears Asa

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185692	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Isa Sears

Serj *Dixon* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 May*, 1781.

Term *12 Mos*

Casualties *Left service 2 May*
82 Priv from Jan 182

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *35*

Foster

248
Sears David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185664	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

David Sears

Pt.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

, 1779.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Omit Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *34*

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

249
Searsey Asiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185744	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Asiah Seasey
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 81.

Term

Casualties June 24
1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Seasey

250
Sebril Joshua

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also:

S

N. C.

Joshua Sebril

Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 24 May
872

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Leister

2057
Seeburn Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185782	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.796

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Seeburn
Pt *Carter's* *Co.,*

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Oct, 1781.*
or appointment }

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 1 Apr*
83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *39*

Febster

252

Segraves Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Jacob Seagraves
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
of appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 25
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

F. Easter

25
Segraves John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185878	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Seagraves
Pt, *Brevard's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *44*

Feaster

228
Selves David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185596	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

David Selves
Pt Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Ms

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feaster

205
Senter Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | | N. C.

Samuel Senter
Sergt. Baylors Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Apr, 1781

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Lost service
23 Apr 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 34

Senter

286

Letter Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185588	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Samuel Senter
Pt Colo's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30
Feaster

[575] Copyist.

2151
Jersey Luke

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

S | | N. C.

Luke Sersy
Capt. Col Summers Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties Must'd Jan 1779
dead May 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786:

Vol. 6 page 45

Feaster

248
Sessions Abel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185811	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Abel Serrano

At Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan'y, 1782

Term } 2 Mos

Casualties } Dead 21 August 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Feaster

2187
Shabshaw Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185663	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Peter Skabshaw
Pt Ramsays Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment }

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Dea Sept 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 34

Feaster

260
Shaddock, Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185565	20
2	466494	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

D.

Charles Shaddock

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, *N. Carolina*

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg^d, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Charles Shaddock

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 79.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 29

Feaster

Copyist.

261

Shadforth Whitk

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185603	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

White Shadforth
Pt, Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Feaster

Copyist.

262

Shanks James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185689-	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

James Sharpe
Pt. Col's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Flaherty

460
Shavers - John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185903	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786i

See also

S

N. C.

John Shavers
Capt, 6th Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb, 1780

Term 28 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Feaster

269
Shaw Duncan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185818	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Duncan Shaw
Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment.

1 Jan'y, 1782.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Jester

2105
Sheets David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

David Sheets
Pt, Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties Died 23 June
83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Feaster

266

Sheffield William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

William Sheffield

P. Halls Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out Jan'y 4. 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Feaster

267
Shehom William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185636	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436786

See also

S | | N. C.

William Shekom
Pt, Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feaster

260
Shelton James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718.5694	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

REV. WAR *Dixons N.C.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Shelton, James
(Name.)

X of Lt. or Imm.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Shelton
Dpt Dixon's Co -
NC Regt.
Enl. May 12 - 1781 for
12 mos
Left the service May 26. 1782

131
4-26-16

J. H. H. H.

Shelton
1br

April 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. E. Shelton,
Box 445, Arkansas City, Kansas.

Neither the name David Booker Shelton, David Shelton nor the name James Shelton has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of South Carolina or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution, nor has the name Ralph Rogers been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service in that war.

The records show, however, that one James Shelton served in the war mentioned as a private in Dixon's Company of North Carolina troops. He is shown to have enlisted May 12, 1781, and to have served until May 26, 1782. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh; from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, ~~Washington~~ ^{Washington}.
Form No. 127 - A. G. O. 299 000.
It is proper to add that during 2

The period of the Revolutionary War, South Carolina ceded the greater part of the territory now known as Tennessee.

Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

S | | N. C.

James Shelton
Pt Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 26
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

269

Shepard, Valentine

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Volentine Shepard
Co. Rifles Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 5 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 43

Feaster

219
Shepherd, Bird

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185862	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Patric Shepherd
Pt. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 82

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 42

Teaster

277
Sheppard, Willoughby
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S. | | | N. C.

Willoughby Sheppard
Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 1870

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Foster

272

Shepherd, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Shepperd
Seryt, Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1781

Term

Casualties

Time out 25

May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,7867

Vol. 6 page 37

(576)

Feaster

Copyin.

S

N. C.

William Shepperd

Serjt, Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties time out 25

May 82

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

273

Sherley Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185635	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | | N. C.

Thomas Sherley
Pt Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Fester

279
Sherod Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185726	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S | | N. C.

Benjamin Sherod
Pot. Moor's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 10, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties joined 28 Aug. 81
time out 1 Feby 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 36

Fester

278

Sherrard Edmond

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Edmond Sherrard
Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feaster

276

Sherrard Jordan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185612	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Jordan Sherrard
Pt. Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Feaster

Copyist.

277
Sherwood Jordan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3718.5711	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

S

N. C.

Jordan Sherwood
Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 April, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 6 July 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

278

Shipman Asa

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185598	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Asa Shipman
of Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Feester

279

Shipman Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185599	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

[N. C.]

Jacob Shipman
Pt Quinns Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

280

Shipman Toney

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185597	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Toney Shipman
Pt. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feuster

281

Shivers James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185651	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S | | N. C.

James Shivers
Lt. Quinn's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1779

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

202
Shivers Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185634	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

Jesse Shivers
Munick Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

- Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Feaster

286

Shoemaker Pandle

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185764	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Randolph Shoemaker

Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left. Will
28 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Feister

Shoulders William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185899	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

William Shoulders

Pvt

S. H. Co.,

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 21st, 1778.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Feaster

285

Shoulder William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185662	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Shoulder

Pt

Ramsays

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1779

Term

Casualties

Desd Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

Copyist.

286

Shrode Adam

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Adam Shrode

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 27 Dec 82

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Shultz Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185579	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Lewis Shultz

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 29

Fewster

[676]

Copyist.

288
Shurer Frederick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

S

N. C.

Frederick Shurer

Pt , Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Ms

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43.

Feaster

2589
Shurley Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185717	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Thos Shirley

Pt Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, } 15 Apl, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Serjt. Jam. Left
service 5 Apl 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Leister

(575)

Copies

290
Siddle Jesse

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185728	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Jessy Siddle
Pt. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term *etc*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *36*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

291

Sikes Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185750	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | | N. C.

Henry Estes
Pt. Bailey Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 May, 1781

Term } no Mo

Casualties } Sep. 1781 - May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Foster

292

Likes Herz^a

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466476	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hay, a Sikes

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 25, 1778.

Brigade, *N. Carolina*

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

273
Silverthorn Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185827	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Robert Livingston

Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec. 1782

Term } 2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Foster

27
Simkins John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-7-86

See also

S | | N. C.

John Simkins
Pt, *Evans* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782

Term : 18 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237) - R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Feaster

Copyist.

295
Simkins Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185661	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Simkins
of Ramsey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1779.

Term

Casualties

Omitted Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

296
Simkins Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185865	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

James Simons
Co. Sharp's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

Feaster

Copyist.

297

Simmons James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185595	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | | N. C.

James Simmons
Pt Hooper's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) 20 Aug, 1778

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Died 20 Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Feaster

298

Simmons, Jeremiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185808	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Jeremiah Simmons
of Wells's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Dec, 1781

Term 2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Feaster

277
Simmons John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Simmons

Pt *Lytle* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 Apr*, 1781.

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service*

2 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *35*

Feester

(676)

Copyist.

300
Simmons John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185757	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

John Sumner
Co. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Sick, since 17 May
82. Promoted 23 Feb 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Foster

(575)

Copies.

201
Simmons John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185817	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.78

See also

S. | | N. C.

John Simmons
Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } Dec., 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Foster

302

Simmons Sander

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also _____

S. | | N. C.

Amos Simmons
Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec*, 1781.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - P. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

Feaster

303

Simmons, Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Willis Simmons

Pt. Liberty Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 *81*

Term

Casualties *Time out 20*
Mar 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *37*

Foster

304
Simons Felix

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785871	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

S | | N. C.

Felix Simons
Pt., Little's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Fester

305
Simson Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5602	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

Moses Simson
Pt Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

-Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Dead 7 Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feaster

206
Simson Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185806	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Richard Simson
Capt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Feby 1782
or appointment }

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Leister

307

Simson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185805	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Sumner
of Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb*, 1782

Term } *2 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... *6* page *40*

Feuster

300
Sinclear William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S. | | **N. C.**

William Sencour

Pt. Sharp Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Sept 1781*

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *see service*
15 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *36*

Feaster

(676)

Copyist.

307

Singleton Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137185558	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Robert Singleton
Ensⁿ, Cannon's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties *Omit^d June 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *28*

Feaster

Sink Paul

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185685	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

see Link
Paul Link

Donohoe Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

Simon Levi

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37185637</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also _____

S

N. C.

Levi Simon

Pt

Childs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Levi Simon

[575].

Copyist.

812
Sheets William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185624	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Streets

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

20 July, 1778;

Term

9 Mos.

Casualties

none

Remarks:

So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

513
Sketo Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185629	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

S

N. C.

Joseph Sketo
Pt. Bradleys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feister

379
Skinner, Ewan

North-Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

Evan Skinner

Pt Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

21 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Feaster

370
Skinner John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

N. C.

John Spinner
Co. Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) , 1782

Term 5 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 2

Foster

376
Skinner Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185615	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Thomas Skinner
Pt Blount's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feaster

511
Skinner William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185618	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. O.

William Skinner
Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Felster

[576]

Copyist.

Skipper George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1.37185906</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also _____

S | | **N. C.**

George Skipper

For Dragoons Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Musta [unclear]*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *45*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

377
Skipper James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185813	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S | N. C.

James Shipper
Co. Co.;

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Dec*, 1781
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *40*

Trust

820

Skipper Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also _____

S | N. C.

Joseph Skipper
Co. Daugherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }, 17.

Term 3 years

Casualties Must & Survived

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Foster

021
Key Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185834	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S | | N. C.

Jesse S Key
Pt ; Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 June, 1782

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 42

Feaster

Oct 27
Slade Frederick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book, Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Frederick Slade

Pt.

Halls Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782, 1782

Term

27 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Fisher

[575]

Copyist.

023
Slade, Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Nathan Slade
Pt. ... Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original Rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. ... page ...

Easter

[575]

Copyist.

Slater James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

James Seater

Co. Walston Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 *81*

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out Dec.*

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *37*

Seater

(675)

Copyin.

628
Stone William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13718.5901	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

William Stone

at _____ Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 1778
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 45

Leavitt

(575)

Copyist

326

Smart John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Smart
Pt Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 12 Apr
. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786:

Vol. 6, page 37

4
Foster

(575)

Copyin.

307
Smithers Garret

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185665	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Maret Smethers

Co.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Des't Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Flaster

[575]

Copyist.

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185704	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Aaron Smith

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Left service

June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436; 786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

Smith Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 5753	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

S | | **N. C.**

Benjamin Smith
Pl. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 May*, 1781
or appointment, }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Left service 25*
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *38*

Feaster

Smith Purrel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137185850	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | N. C.

Burrell Smith
Sergeant, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Dead 26 Surv 83

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 Page 42

Fenster

Smith Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

Charles Smith

Pt Colo's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Feaster

332
Smith, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

David Smith
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } ; 17

Term

Casualties Mustered Dec 8 2

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

039
Smith Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Drewry Smith
Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
of appointment }

1782

Term

Casualties

Des^d 10 Dec 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Feaster

Smith Ezekiel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Ezekiel Smith
Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 82.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Fester

Smith Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Henry Smith
Capt. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties

83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

886
Smith Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185591	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

Henry Smith
Pt. 404 Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 439, 786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Feaster

[676]

Copyist.

Smith Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185688	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | . | N. C.

Henry Smith

Pt. Donk's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1781.

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Left service 14

June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

Smith Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185755	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Isaac Smith

Pt Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 17

May 8 2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Fenster

(575)

Copyin.

857
Smith Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185793	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

N. P. 456.786

S. | N. C.

Jacob Smith
Pt. Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1782

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Feester

340
Smith James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

| N. C.

James Smith
Capt. *Childs* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17 *78*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *32*

Feester

[575]

Copyist.

Smith James

North Carolina:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185812	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V.P. 436.786

See also

S. | N. C.

James Smith
Co. Miller's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1782*, 1782.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *42*

Fisher

872
Smith James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

James Smith
Co., Balls, Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out Dec
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Fletcher

[576]

Copyist.

843
Smith James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

James Smith
Pvt. Goodman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term _____ 3 years

Casualties _____ Must. Jan. 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 3, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Master

Smith James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185641	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. O.

James Smith
Pt Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Jan'y, 1780

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

F. Easter

[575]

Copyist.

340
Smith James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185648	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

James Smith
St. Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Des'd 22 Aug 79*
C No. *10*

Remarks:

So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *33*

Feaster

878
Smith Joab

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Joab Smith
Pt Jones's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y 1782

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all-accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Fenster

Smith John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185561	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786,

✓ See also

S | N. C.

John Smith
Pt. Cannoy's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } = July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 29

Leaster

Smith John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185864	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. O.

John Smith
Pt, Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Feaster

Smith John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Smith
PT - Mills Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Febry, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Dead 10 Sept 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Teaster

390
Smith John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185697	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | | N. C.

John Smith

Pt Dixon's Co.,

Pt N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Apr, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 25
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feaster

301
Smith, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185657	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

John Smith

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33.

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

382

Smith, Malachi

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185730	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Malachi Smith

Pt. Deems Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 25 Apr

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Smith Nehemiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

i 37185610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

N. O.

Nehemiah Smith

Murick,

Baker's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

Smith Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185852	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boyle Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Peter Smith
Pt. Barter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 1873

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237c)—R. & P. 136, 786.

Vol. 6, page 42

Feaster

350
Smith Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185823	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

S | N. C.

Peter Smith
H. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mos

Casualties Time out, Dec 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all-accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 4, page 41

Feaster

356
Smith Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185873	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

S. | N. C.

Peter Smith
Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term

Casualties Desd. Dec. 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Lebster

351
Smith Platt

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185600	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Platt Smith

Pt Quinns Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

380
Smith Reuben

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185910	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Reuben Smith

Pvt. Eaton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } _____, 17

Term _____ 3-1785

Casualties _____ Must. d. June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6 page 45

Feaster

387
Smith Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185787	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Richard Smith

Barter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25 Apr*, 1781.

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Dead Sept. 16 81*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *39*

Feaster

360
Smith Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185829	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S | N. C.

Richard Smith
Pt Mills Co.,

N.-Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Dead 10 Sept 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Feister

Copyist.

001
Smith Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185680	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Richard Smith
Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service
3 May 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army-Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 34

Feaster

36
Smith Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185897	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

S

N. C.

Samuel Smith

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties *Must'd Dec 1782*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *45*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

863

Smith Stephen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185882	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Stephen Smith
Pt *Evans's* *Co.,*

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } , 1782
or appointment }

Term *18 Mo*

Casualties *Died* *3 June 83*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *44*

Feaster

364
Smith Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Smith
Capt. Colos Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Fewster

[575]

Copyist.

365
Smith Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185675	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Thomas Smith
Pt. McRees Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Com'd sick Jan'y.
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feaster

Smith Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185698	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Smith

Pt Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1781

Term } 2 Mo

Casualties } Lost service 21
May 182

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feaster

367
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185749	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

N. C.

William Smith

Serjt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } or appointment } Apr, 1781

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Left service 15

Apr 82 - Tanks from 23
Feb 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Leaster

(575)

Copyin.

888
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185626	20
2	5646	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

William Smith
P+ Ballards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties } Wounded Oct 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feaster

S

N. C.

William Smith

Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1779.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties } Des. Oct. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Feaster

[675]

Copyist.

369
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185617	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

William Smith

Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mos

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Feaster

Copyist.

870
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185666	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

S. | | N. C.

William Smith
Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1770

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Dmtd Oct 70

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feaster

311
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185774	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

William Smith
Pt. Yarborough's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 1 May

J.R.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 39

Forster

372

Smith, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Vol. 436.786

✓ See also

S.

N. C.

William Smith

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 15
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Fenster

379
Smith William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185645	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

William Smith
Pt Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar, 1779

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Disch'd Dec. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

374

Smithwick, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185633	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S.

N. C.

William Smithwick
Corpl. Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term } 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Hester

375
Smead, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185788	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | **N. C.**

William Smead

C- *Carters* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) *1781*

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Died 5 Sept 81*

Remarks:
See book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *39*

Feaster

016
Mead, Gadock

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185783	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Zadock Smead
Pvt., Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 25 Apr
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Feaster

311
Snider, Christopher

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185707.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | N. C.

Chris^r Snider

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 June, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Left service
1 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 36

Frederick

0-10
Smiles Anthony

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185804	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S.

N. C.

Anthony Smiles
Pl. Mills' Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Feb'y, 1782

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Died 7 Aug
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Teaster

379

Snipes William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185770	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

See also

S

N. C.

William Snipes

Pt *Halls* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 1 Apr*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *38*

Leaster

380

Snowden Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185912	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Nathan Snowden

Lieut.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 June, 1778

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 45

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

387

Solomon, Lazarus

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 5743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Lazarus Solomon

Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 25 Apr
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Fenster

(575)

Copyin.

382

Solomon, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S. | | N. C.

William Solomon

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term: 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 21 May 82

340

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Fewster

888

Sorrel Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185619	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Sorrel
Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Dead 16 Sept. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Foster

584
Southall Turney

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

S | | N. C.

Furney Smithall
Sergt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 Apr*, 1781
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service*
25 Apr 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*, page *34*

J. Fenster

383

Southall, Stephen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185569	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Stephen Southall
Lieut.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or-appointment } Apr, 1778.

Term

Casualties. Resigned 4 Oct 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 29

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

886
Sovell Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185789	20
2		21 "
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S

N. C.

Lewis Savel
Pr *Warter's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Febry, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Omitted before*
Jan 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*, page *39*

Foster

381
Sowall, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

William Sowell
Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10. Sept., 1782.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 41

Feaster

388

Sowell Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 5872	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S | | N. C.

Isaac Sowell

Pt. *Lyles* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1782*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *De^d 25 Nov 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *43*

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

287

Spear Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5584	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Joseph Spear
Pt. *Col's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 July, 1778.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*..... page *30*.....

T. H. S. T. H. S. T.

390

Spear Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185585	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | : | N. C.

Samuel Spear
Pt. 2, 1st Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 11/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Fester

[575]

Copyist.

391
Spearman George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185861	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

George Spearman
Pt, Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17 8 2

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Foster

372

Spearpoint, Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185766	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

S

N. C.

Joseph Spearpoint
Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 82

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Transf'd to Artificers
26 March 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Fewster

395

Spears Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185674	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | N. C.

Joseph Spears
Pt McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Dead June 81

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 34

Feaster

Spears Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185761	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.726

See also

S

N. C.

Joseph Spears
Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

395

Spears Kindred

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S | | N. C.

Hundred Spears
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mos.

Casualties Left service
12 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Feaster

370

Spears Spencer

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185733	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Spencer Spears

Ct. Sharp Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Disa 3 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 3

Fletcher

397

Spears Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 426.786

See also _____

8

N. C.

Willis Spears

Co. 1st

Bacota

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 42

Feoster

[676]

Copyist.

398

Spelmore Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Aaron Spelmore
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apr, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
5 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 36

(575)

F. J. ...

Copies.

399

Spelmore Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

Jacob Spelmore

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apr, 1781

Term

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 36

Feister

400

Spelmore Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185785	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 426.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Jacob Spelmore
of *Barter's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 Apr*, 1781.
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *June 25 Apr 82*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *39*

Fleaster

401

Spence Insell

North Carolina,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185630	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Insell Spence
Pt. Bradleys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Omitted Oct 78.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *32*

Feaster

402

Spence Solomon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185616	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Solomon Spence
Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

403

Spencer Robart

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185724	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | | N. C.

Robert Spencer

Pt. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Apr, 1781

Term

Casualties } omitted on 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

F. Elmer

(575)

Copyist.

404

Spicer, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M.

P. M.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spicer, James

408

Spire Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | | N. C.

Thomas Spires

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
17 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Fester

406

Spout William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185853	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark, R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

William Sport
Pt *Carters* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782,

Term *18 Mo*

Casualties *Des'd 29 April 83*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *42*

Foster

907

Sportsman William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also Legion

S. | N. C.

William Sportsman
Pt. McCree Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr., 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Transferred to the
Legion Aug. 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 34

Feuster

408

Spreer John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185620	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

John Spreer
Pt, Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Omitted Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 31

Feaster

Copyist.

409
Spurrell Godfrey

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Godfrey Sprewell

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 May, 1781.

Term 12 M.

Casualties Left service 3

May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 38

Fenster

(575)

Copies.

470

Springfield Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | | **N. C.**

Aaron Springfield
Pt. Brewards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 1782.

Term _____ 1871/5

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Fenster

411

Springs Micajah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N: C.

Micajah Springs
Pt. Doherlys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Term out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copies

412-

Spicer, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P.M.

P.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

37456235	20
9126221	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 5 NC

James Spicer^x
Pay Master of 5th No. Carolina Reg^t

Appears in a
Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,
(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said
account being dated July 30, 1777,
and the latest , 17

To Cash paid his Agent
Marc Guon by Treasury
for the use of the Reg^t 5000^{dollars}

Vol. 143, page 168
(546i) Austin

Copyist.

J

5

N. C.

James Spycer
P. M. Reg

Appears in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Octr, 1777,

and the latest March 8, 1778.

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ page 22

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

413

Squires Andrew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185732	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Andrew Squires

Pt. Skaps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 16 Dec
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

411
Stacy John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stacy

Pt Donk's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 June, 1781*

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 14 June*
82 (Dead 20 Jan. 1781)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *35*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

415

Stallions, Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185699	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Moses Stallions
Capt. Lytle Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 2 Mo

Casualties Left service
6 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feaster

476

Stanfield James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S | N. C.

James Stanfield -
Coopl. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 July, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Time out 20 June
82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Feester

Copyist.

417

Stanfield William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185855	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

William Starfield
Private Carter's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term

Casualties Died 7 Dec 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 43

Feaster

418

Stanley James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185860	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Foster
Co., Railfords Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Foster

417
Stanley, Jonathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185643	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

Jonathan Stanley
Pt. Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd Sept

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army; (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

420
Stannul Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

S. | N. C.

Peter Stannul
Pt Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Jan'y, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Feaster

721

Stansbury Luke

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185658	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 456.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Luke Stansbury
Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 June, 1779.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Feaster

422

Stanton John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

John Stanton
PT Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Disch'd 14 July
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30

Feaster

743
Starks Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185681	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Benjamin Starks
Of Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 2
May 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Leaster

425
Stayman John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185846	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S. | | N. C.

John Staymay
Pt. Bacoti Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 1870s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 42

Fenster

720

Steele William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185796.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

William Steele
Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Mar, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Fenster

REV. WAR. *He must*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Steel, William

(Name.)

NC

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon-copy of answer.

See ROP 73394, Linnick

Johnson
MS

(Attach this end.)

[Handwritten initials]
Jan. 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Lily Doyle Dunlap,
Ansonville, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one William Steele served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Jones's company, North Carolina troops. He is reported as having been enlisted March 6, 1782, to serve 12 months. Nothing additional relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.)

[Handwritten signature]

The Adjutant General.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

April 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Myra A. Doyle,
Ansonville, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one William Steele served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Jones's company, North Carolina troops. He is reported as having been enlisted March 6, 1782, to serve 12 months. Nothing additional relative to him has been found of record, nor has the name Archibald McCurdy been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh; or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

426

Step John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

John - Step
Pt Donho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 17 81.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Omitted in 81.

Remarks

book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Feaster

(575) Copyist.

427
Stephens Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185780	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | N. C.

Benjamin Stephens
Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties 82 Time out 19 May

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Fewster

428

Stephens Henry
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185690	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Henry Stephens

Pt Donkos Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service - 14 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feaster

429

Stephens, Henry

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Henry Stephens

Of Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 5 Jan'y 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Fester

(576)

Copies.

730
Stephens Hough

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 5779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Hugh Stephens
Pt, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 25 Apr

82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 39

Foster

431

Stephens James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185747	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Stephens
Sgt Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Jan'y, 1782

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 5
Jan'y 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4; 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

432

Stephens John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stephens

Ot

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment.

17

Term

war

Casualties

Must'd Jan'y 78

Disch'd 31. Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 29

Feaster

433

Stephens Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | N. C.

Thomas Steptoe
Musick, Bacote Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }, 1782

Term 5 7/25

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 42

Feaster

434

Sterling Elisha

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185746	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Elisha Sterling

Pt Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties

Time out 4 June

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

433

Sterling Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185738	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Robert Sterling

Pt., Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1787.

Term

Casualties Time out 25
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sterling & Starling *Robert*

(Name.)

Rev. Major

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

*For Robert Sterling
Sec M.S. 1088878. Rev.
with*

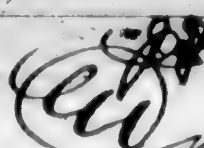
*No other found on
the G.I. of Rev. Major*

*93
3-4-16*

*Johnson
M.H.*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

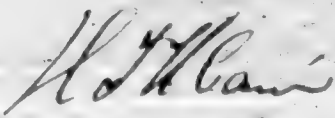

March 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. A. Nestrozat,
Morgantown, West Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Robert Sterling served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Rhodes' Company, North Carolina troops. He is shown to have enlisted in 1781, exact date not shown, and to have been discharged April 25, 1782. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor, North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.


The Adjutant General.

436

Stevens John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185649	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stevens
Corpl. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1779

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237:)-R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

[575]

Copyist.

701
Stevens Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

QARD NUMBERS.

1	37185869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Stevens

Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term : 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Fester

438

Stevenson John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185644	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

John Stevenson

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 June, 1779
or appointment }

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Omitted Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 33

Feister

[575]

Copyist.

439

Steward Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | . | N. C.

Daniel Steward

Pt Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15-Apr, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Left service

15-Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

(575)

Copyin.

440

Steward, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: B.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. O.

John Steward
Pt. Vannoy's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Aug., 1777

Term } 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 28.

Feaster

441
Stewart Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185799.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Daniel Stewart
Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Jan'y, 1782

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Dead 4 Oct 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486.786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Feaster

442

Stewart Demsey

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.5889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. O.

Demsey Stewart
Pt Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term

Casualties *Wounded Dec 82*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *44*

Feaster

443

Stewart James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Stewart
Cpt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436:786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

444
Stewart John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stewart.
St. Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Dec, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 40

Feaster

443

Stewart John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185594	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stewart
Pt. Hogg's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 30.

Hester

446.

Stewart Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185896	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Charles Stewart

Pt Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment , 17

Term

Casualties Mustered Dec 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Feaster

Still James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

James Still
Pt. Barber's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 17
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Leaster

448
Stillard Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Peter Stillard

Ct. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

15 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 43

Feaster

449

Stilwell Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185693	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Jacob Sitwell
Munch *Dixon* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1781
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service 21 May*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *35*

Feester

750
Stocks Joshua

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Joshua Stocks
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Fester

1817
Stokely Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185826.	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Peter Stokely
Pt Jones's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Mar*, 1782.

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Capt Sept. 82*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *41*

Fisher

752
Stokes Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185623	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 456.786

✓ See also

S [] N. C.

Henry Stokes
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Omitted Oct. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Fenster

Stone Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185614	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Benjamin Stone
Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Feister

[576]

Copyist.

487

Stone John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185671	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Stone
of McCree's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apr, 1781.

Term } 2 Mo.

Casualties } 28 Apr 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feaster

700
Storkeley Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Thomas Storkley

Ot Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Feb, 1782

Term

2 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Fenster

(575)

Copyist.

706
Stow Warren

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 5742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | N. C.

Warren Stow
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties: Time out 4 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

457
Strange Ephraim

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S | | N. C.

Ephraim Strange
Pt, Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1779.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Des'd Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.—

Vol. 6 page 33

Feaster

400
Strange James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185656	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. O.

James Strange

Blunt's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 33

Fester

409

Strange William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185833	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

William Strange

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 2 Apr., 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 41

Fester

160
Strawn Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185825	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Richard Strawn

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded Dec 8. 2*

Dead May 8. 3

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *41*

Fester

Strickland John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

N. C.

John Strickland
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 April, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mos

Casualties Left service 12
April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

462
Strickland Marmaduke

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13718 5706	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 456.786

See also

S

N. C.

Marmaduke Strickland

Lytles Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Apl, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Fester

(575)

Copies.

463
Stricklin Frederick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185696	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Frederick Stricklin

Pt Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 26 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feester

764
Stringer Ezekiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718.5892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Hezekiah Stinger
Capt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (or appointment) 1782

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 44

Feaster

465
Stringer John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185803	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

John Stringer
Corp. *Millis* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment | *8 Feby, 1782*

Term *12 Mos.*

Casualties *Must a Crim war*
Dec 82

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *40*

Fenster

400
Stringer Minger

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185722	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Minger Stringer

Pt. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 5 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Foster

467
Stringar, Noah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Noah Stringer
Pt. Shapis Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 28 Oct
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

460
Stuart Coldwell

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S | | N. C.

Goldwell Stuart

Pt Lytle's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Apr, 1781.

Term } war

Casualties } Des'd 5-July 81
Mist'd - Jan'y 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Feaster

469
Stuart Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185676	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Samuel Stuart
Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 May, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Desd. 26 May 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Fester

Stull Anthony

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185563	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Anthony Stull
Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Aug, 17 78.

Term

Casualties

Comit d. Sept. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 29

Leaster

[575]

Copyist.

Sturtevant Barnaba

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185567	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. C.

Barnabas Sturtevant

Pt.

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 Aug, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties: Omit'd June 79
Must'd Nov 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 29

Fester

472

Sturtevant Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137185840	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Charles Sturtevant

Serjt. Bacots Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436-786.

Vol. 6 page 42

Feester

[575]

Copyist.

773
Sturtevant Frederick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37185670	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Frederick Styrewall
Pt. McKees Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 April, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 28 April 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Feuster

1774
Stykes John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185712	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

John Stytes
of Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12* *Apr*, 17*81*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Des'd 6 July 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *36*

Feaster

775
Mee Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

Samuel Suet

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Apr, 1781.

Term

Casualties Des'd 6 July 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 36

Feaster

416
Sug. John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185642	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

John Sug
Pt. ... Co.;

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1779

Term } 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feaster

477

Mugins Joseph
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185667	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786.*

See also -

S. | N. C.

Joseph Sugins
Pt. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 79

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Dead Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized, by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, * (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 34

Fleuster

478

Sullivan, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185727	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

James Sullivan
Corpl. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 81.

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 36

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

479

Sullivan John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185885	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

John Sullivan
Pl. Evans & Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } , 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 1/2

Casualties Des'd 21 June 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol.4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Foster

700
Sullivan John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13718.5725	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S. | | N. C.

John Sullivan
Pt. Barford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term War

Casualties Died 3 Apr 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 36

Foster

781
Sullivan Owen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185807	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Gwen Sullivan

Ct Mills's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb'y, 1782.

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 40

Feaster

manuscript

North Carolina
(Revolutionary War.)

Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39183877</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks:

See also:

~~Swamer~~

Genl. ✓

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

782
Summers George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185691	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

S. | | N. C.

George Summers

Serjt. Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 21
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Feaster

483

Summers, Leven

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

S.

N. C.

Leven Summers

Pvt. Eaton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Must - Jan'y 79

Died 20 May 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 45

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

1817
Summer Francis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Francis Sumner
Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Mustered Dec. 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Gaster

485

Sumner, Jethro

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel B. General

CARD NUMBERS.

37448271	20
56234	21
48447	22
8538	23
39125151	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 11 15

S

N. C.

Jethro Sumner
Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Genl Jethro Sumner

Dr

Apr 1781 Paid him by W. Clay
on acct

2615

To Articles charged by
Col. Long of Myer's
specie charges

644

Contra

Cr

By a deduction from
his pay at the rate of
depreciation

2615

By ditto - from ditto

644

Vol. 136 1/2, page

22

J. Austin

(545r)

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Sumner

Gen^l

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

(Revolutionary War)

Account settled

Aug 10, 1792

Gen^l Sumner no order

Number of record

5

(645i)

Storrill

Copyist

S

ms...

NC

Colo

Sumner

of N. Carolina.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

July 1, 1777,

and the latest

Decem^r. 3, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *14*

(515i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Jethro Sumner
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the 8th N. Carolina Batt^l by order of L^t Col^o Levi Dawson for filling up Vacancies occasioned by the Resignation of L^t Rispiss, Cap^t Ward, Cap^t May, Cap^t Nixon, L^t Charles Dennis, L^t Mills, L^t Godfrey, L^t Lewis, Ensⁿ Laneer, & L^t Singletary, & Ensⁿ Loomiss

Cap^t John Walsh President.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Captains | Raiford | } Members |
| | Tartanson | |
| Lieu ^t | Dennis | |
| | Williams | |
| | Bush | |
| Ensigns | Pearl | |
| | Mezick | |
| | Bush | |
| | Graves | |
| | Owens | |
| | Hollowell | |

The Board preceded to fill up the s^d Vacancies & recommends as follows Viz

* * * * *

The above preferments to take date as specified by the s^d Board

Levi Dawson
Lieu^t Col^o

Certified

Jethro Sumner Col^o
Com^t N. C. Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

NOV. 16

37448271

1897

Record dated *Camp White Marsh*
Nov. 27, 1897.

Remarks :

Number of record

2

(552)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Sumner

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the North Carolina Line; held by order of the hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regiment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors

John Armstrong
Reading Blount
Thomas Donoho

Lieutenants

W^m Bush
Curtis Ivey
W^m Sanders
Thomas Clarke

Captains

Rob' Raiford
Tilman Dixon
Joseph T. Rhodes
Ant' Sharp
Edward Yarbrough
Alexand' Brevard.

Ensigns

Wynne Dixon
Joseph Brevard
W^m Alexander
Rob' Bell
James Scurlock."

Revolutionary War.

Record dated

*Camp Southern Army
Ponpon, Feby 6, 1782.*

The Board proceeded and made the following arrangement, Viz.

Regiment.

Name,

Rank,

Date of Commission,, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(592)

Sumner

Copyist.

786
Surles Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185628	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Robert Surlis

Pt. Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 1 yr.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 32

Feaster

487
Sutton James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185660.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S | | N. C.

James Sutton
Ct Blounts.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug. 1779
or appointment }

Term 1 Yr.

Casualties Des'd Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 33

Fleuster

480

Sutton Ralph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185631	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Ralph Sutton
Co. Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 2 1/2 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 32

Feaster

[576]

Copyist.

709
Swales Enoch

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37185627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Enoch Swales

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1778.

Term

Casualties Des^d 15 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 Page 32

F. Ester

[675]

Copyist.

490

Swanson John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185695	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

John Swanson

Pt. Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 26 May 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

J. Flester

(575)

Copyist.

497
Sweet Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185684	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Abraham Sweat

Of Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mos.

Casualties Left service 25 April 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 34

Feaster

442
Sweet George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185587	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

George Sweet
Pt. Colo's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 30

Feaster

173
Sweeney Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185777	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Thomas Sweeney
P.t. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time: out 2 May
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 39

Feaster

447
Sweetman, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185741	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

William Sweetman

Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 25
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feester

(575)

Copies

Sweet Allen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 5843	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

S

N. C.

Allen Swett
Pt. Basco's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
-or appointment } , 1782.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6, page 42

Feaster

770
Swindle Solomon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | N. C.

Solomon Swindle

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment }, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

17 July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 38

Feaster

471
Iyas Jesse
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

Jesse Syas
Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 46,786.

Vol. 6 page 35

Foster

770
Sykes Lemper
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

S

N. C.

Dempsey Sykes

Musick Donk's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 35

Feester

(575)

Copyia.

777
Sykes James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant • Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Sykes
Sergt, *Mills's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 Feby, 1782*

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Sergt May 21 Sept*
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6* page *40*

Fester

Copyist.

200
Sykes James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185849	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S | | N. C.

James Sykes
of Bacots Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol..... 6, page..... 42

Feaster

301
Sykes Samson

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137185613	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S.

N. O.

Samson Sykes
Pt. Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 3 Mo.

Casualties Died 23 July 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436:786.

Vol. 6, page 31

Flaster

502
Silvester Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

S

N. C.

Nathan Sylvester

Pt. Rhodess Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec, 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Sylvester

[676]

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Nathan Sylvester
Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Omit'd Jan'y 83
transf'd

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 44

Sylvester

2008
Labourn, Joel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RIP 43.6786

See also

N. C.

Joel Tabourn

27th Co., Donoho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st June, 1781.

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Mist'd for war
} Jan'y. 82'

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

204

Jabum Allen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186039	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: R.P. 436786

See also

T | | N. C.

Allen Taborn

Of Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Died 23 July
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 6 page 56

Feaster

Jaborn, Burwell

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

T. | | N. C.

Burwell Taburn

Pt. Little's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5th Apr. 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
5th Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 37

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

Falton, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436486

See also

T

N. C.

James Talton

Pt. Baiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781

Term

Casualties Time out, 3 Sept 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Salton, Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | | N. C.

Josiah Talton
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 17*81*
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service*
1 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *58*

Feaster

270
Jankesly, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

T | | N. C.

William Tankesly

Pt. Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 May, 1781

Term 12 Mos.

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Feaster

Jam. Ephraim

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436780

See also

T. | . . . | N. C.

Ephraim Tamm

Pt. Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 56

Feaster

James James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37286031	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also _____

J.

N. C.

James Tamm
Pt *Quinn's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 July, 1778.*

Term *war*

Casualties *Omitted 79*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

6 55
Vol....., page.....

Feaster

Janner Jennings

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186069	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

N. C.

Jennings Tanner

Pt., *Dorris's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 1781
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service*
June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *57*

Felster

(575)

Copyist.

Carlton John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186115	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark. R1P436786

See also

T | | N. C.

John Carlton
Pt. Jones' Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term *war*

Casualties *Must'd 1 Apl. 82 Des'd
1 Sept. 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *59*

Feaster

2/2
Jarilton Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186119	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rv P436786

See also

J. | | N. C.

Josiah Tarlton
Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Sept, 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copia.

377
Jart Thomas

North Carolina,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

J | | **N. C.**

Thomas Tart

Pt Blount Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 July*, 17*88*

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—It. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *36*

Feaster

Taylor Abel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

T

N. C.

Abel Taylor

Pt. Little's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6; page 61

Feaster

(576)

Copyist.

276

Taylor, Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186116

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Abraham Taylor
Pt. Jones Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar, 1782
or appointment }

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

277
Taylor Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186137	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436.786

See also

F

N. C.

Benjamin Taylor

Corpl. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Des'd 19 Apr 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

276
Taylor, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186114	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RA 436486

See also

T | N. C.

Benjamin Taylor
Pt *Hall's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *
Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }, 17 *81*

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out Nov 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *59*

Feaster
(575) Copyin.

317
Taylor Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186136	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436756

See also

9

N. C.

Charles Taylor

Serjt, Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment:

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

Des'd 19 April

83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

Taylor, Emanuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

Emanuel Taylor

Ct *Brevard's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties *Left service 1 Aug*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*....., page *5-8*.....

Feaster

Taylor, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186141	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | | **N. C.**

James Taylor
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *61*

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

Taylor Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186053

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

J. I.

N. C.

Jesse Taylor
Pt. Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Mar*, 17*79*.

Term *9 Mos*

Casualties *Died 7 Dec 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *56*

Leaster

(575)

Copyist

Taylor, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M.

P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

~~7456240~~

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

With drawn and filed with
S. M. C. Man 5-5-27 2413
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also S M C

227
Taylor, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186065	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 486

See also

F. | | N. C.

John Taylor
Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4. July, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 4 July
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

Taylor, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186139	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

John Taylor
Ot *Lytle's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } ; 1782
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *61*

Feaster

226
Taylor John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186049	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P1 P436786

See also

J. | | N. C.

John Taylor
Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 June, 1779.

Term } war

Casualties } Desd Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 56

Flaster

Taylor Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786110	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T. | | N. C.

Lewis Taylor

Ct. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Oct, 1781
or appointment }

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Taylor, Philip

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37448200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

MC

Philip Taylor
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Kingston Novemr 26, 1776

Mr Noble: You proceed with Levy West, Thomas Dudley & Benjamin German under your Command to Onslow & Carteret County's where you are to use your utmost power in apprehending the Continental Soldiers who have deserted from their different Regiments before this time was Expir. & confine the s^d in any public goal in either the County's or elsewhere or deliver them to Continental Officers if you should meet with any. This you are to do without fail & return to Camp
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(548i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448200

1897

at Kingston or any other place
that you may hear we have
marched to within six days from
the date hereof with the soldiers
under your command.

Philip Taylor Capt. Comd.
James Armstrong Col. Comd.

201
Taylor, Sampson
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186158	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436.786

See also

J | | N. C.

Sampson Taylor
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov., 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 62

Fester

Taylor, Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186060
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

See also

T | : | N. C.

Samuel Taylor

Pt. McRees Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 June, 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service
5 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

581
Taylor, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137456238	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

N. C.

William Taylor
Capt 5 Reg

Appears as shown below in a
Book

of the settlement of the old money accounts of
the North Carolina line,

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt William Taylor 5 Reg
Dr

March
1779 Paid him by
John L. Garris for Pay
of 5th Regiment to
Feb 4 1779

10179. —

Vol. 136 $\frac{1}{2}$, page 23

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

302
Taylor, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186153	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

T

N. C.

William Taylor

Pt. Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 61

Feaster

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186045	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R1 P436 786

See also

J

N. C.

Emanuel Teal

Pt

Childs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 56

Teaster

(676)

Copyia.

257
Jeder, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 6043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436 786

See also _____

T. | | N. C.

Thomas Feder

3rd ... Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book * -

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 56

Feder

505

Jener, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786053	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

J

N: C.

James Tenner

Pt. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties

Left service 25 May

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

336

Jennison Absalom

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786101	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

T

N. C.

Asahel Tennison

Pt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term

2 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 22 Apr

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

207

Jennison Matthew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186123	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

T | | **N. C.**

Matthew Tennison

Pt *Bailey's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept, 1782*
or appointment }

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties *Des'd 21 June*
83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *60*

Feaster

255
Terrel, John

North Carolina,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.436786

See also _____

T | | N. C.

John Terrel
Ct Donohoe's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June 17 81

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Feaster

Jerry David

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

| | **N. C.**

David Ferry

Pt. Montfort Co.,

 N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 55

Feister

Jerry Pompey

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also _____

N. C.

Combey Terry

Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties *Transf march 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6*, page *61*

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

377
Tesley John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | | **N. C.**

John Terley
Co., Lt. Col's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Dead 24 Oct. 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *53*

Fearster

572

Thackston, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448525	20
2	9106729	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Added 4-6-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 n l

T

4

N. C.

J. Thackston
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the N Carolina Brigade by Order of Col^o Jethro Sumner Commandant to fill the Vacancies Occasioned by the Resignation of Lieut Col^o Alston of the Third and Col^o Martin of the Second Battalions of said State—

Col^o Thomas Polk President

Col^o G. Lamb

Lt. Col^o J. Thackston

Mebane

Lytle

Davies

Major J: Armstrong

} Members "

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Camp Whitmarsh

Nov 23

, 1777.

Number of record:

8

(552)

Stonewell

Copyist.

7

N.C.

James Shackleton

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

373
Sharp, Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186047	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

F

N. C.

Charles Sharp

Pt. Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June, 1779.

Term

war

Casualties

Des'd 22 Nov 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 56

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

54
Tharp, Eleazer

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186056	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

T | . . . | N. C.

Eliaser Sharp
Pt. *Blount's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 17*79*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *Des'd Oct. 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized, by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *56*

Feaster

375
Sharp, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786048	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also _____

J

N. C.

John Sharp
Pt Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *De d - 22 Nov 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *56*

Feister

376
Thatcher David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186160	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436 782

See also

T | | N. C.

David Thatcher

Pt. Col. Sumner's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term war

Casualties Must. & Geny. 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 2

Fenster

(575)

Copyin.

547
Thexton, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

T

N. C.

William Thexton

Pt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 1 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

348

Thomas, Abisha

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. 2. m. 4

D. 2. m. 4

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37185923	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

T | *misc* | **1** | **N. C.**

Alisha Thomas

S. Q. Mr. G., Co.,
1st N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Omit - Nov 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *49*

Jewster

377
Thomas Amos

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186041	20
2	6067	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

T

N. C.

Anna Thomas

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apr, 1781

Term } 12 Mo

Casualties } Left service
25 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

J

N. C.

Mrs. Thomas

Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 July, 1778*

Term *3 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *20*

Foster

(575)

Copyist

250
Thomas James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

T | | **N. C.**

James Thomas
Pt Donoho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 May, 1781.*

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service 2^d May 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *0*, page *57*

Feester

251
Thomas, Jere

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436 786

See also

T

N. C.

Jere Thomas

Serjeant

Baker's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 56

Feaster

332

Thomas, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186159	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

T | | N. C.

John Thomas
Ct Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } No Nov, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 62

Feaster

053
Thomas Philemon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786062	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Philemon Thomas

Serjt. Bairford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 May, 1781.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Left service

18 May 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Feaster

554

Thomas Philip

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11	-	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books Mark: R1P436786

See also

T | | N.C.

Philip Thomas

Serjt. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out. 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

335
Thomas, Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

T

N.C.

Samuel Thomas

Pt., Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 May 17 81.

Term } 12 Mos.

Casualties } Left service 17 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Feister

(575)

Copyist.

356
Thomas Stephen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Stephen Thomas

Ct. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Disch'd Feb
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Thomas Stephen
(Name.)

N. C. ?
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

6. 72 Dir.

Private of Sharp's Co.
N. C. Regt.

Enl. May 2, 1781

Discharged Feb. 1, '82.

6-27-16 Johnson L 2

35
Please state designation of regt. *crisis*

32
6. 72 Dir.

"N. C. Regt. Rev. War"

6. 27. Johnson L 2
3.40

Write nothing above this line.

J. B. [unclear]
W. [unclear]

John B.

June 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. George Thomas,
Amarillo, Texas.

The records of this office show that one ~~Stephen Thomas~~ served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Sharp's Company in a regiment of North Carolina troops, designation of organization not stated. He is shown to have enlisted May 2, 1781, and to have been discharged February 1, 1782. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. [unclear]

The Adjutant General.

257
Thomas Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186064	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

T

N. C.

Thomas Thomas

Musick, Baird's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5th Apr, 1781.

Term 12 M^o

Casualties Left service 15 Apr 1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 37

Feaster

357-a
Thompson, Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186078	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QXP 436486

See also

T

N. C.

Charles Thompson

Serjt, Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 May, 1781

Term

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 28

Fenster

338

Thompson, Uriah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371860-30	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Uriah Thompson
Pt, *Montforts* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 78.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *6*, page *55*

Feaster

357
Thomson, George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186100	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

T

N. C.

George Thomson

Pt

Hall's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 15 days

83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

360

Thomson, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

F

N. C.

John Thomson

Serjt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service 21*

July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *58*

Leaster

(575)

Copyin.

367
Thomson, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186146.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P 436 786

See also

T | | N. C.

John Thomson
Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 61

Feaster

264

Thomson, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186138	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4 P436786

See also

T.

N. C.

John Thomson
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 8 Ms

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 60 page 60

Foster

(675)

Copyin.

563

Thomson, Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186051	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Nicholas Thompson

Capt. Bayard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 *81*

Term

Casualties *Time on* *3 days*

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *58*

Chapman

(575)

Copyin.

364
Thomson, Samuel

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186085	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

T | | N. C.

Samuel Thomson
Corpl. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out, 2 Apr
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

365

Thomson, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186131	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A10436786

See also

565

Thomson, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186131	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

William Thomson
Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *60*

Feaster

366

Thomson, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P 436 786

See also

J | N. C.

William Thomson

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }, 1782.
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6 page 61

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

367
Thornhill, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186118	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436780

See also

J

N. C.

Benjamin Thornhill

Pt, *Mill's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1782
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *61*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

268
Tice, Henry
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q1 P436786

See also

T

N. C.

Henry Tice

Pt

Hall's

Co.,

N: Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1781

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Time out 15 Apr

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

567
Tice, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186099	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

F

N. C.

James Tice

Pt

Hall's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 81.

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 15 Apr*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *59*

Feaster

(525)

Copyin.

570
Tiffin, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

J.

N. C.

Thomas Tiffin

C. Linton, Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *5 May, 1781*

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service 2*

May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *57*

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

271
Tillar, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186106	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

T | | N. C.

Thomas Tillar
Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 28 July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

372
Tilley, Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186095	20
2	67421	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein - 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

Jacob Tilley
Pt, *Brevard's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Left service 2 June*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *58*

Fewster

(575)

Copies.

T

N. C.

Jacob Tilley
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 61

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

5/3
Tilman, Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371860821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Aaron Tilman

Pt. Moore's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties *Left service*
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *58*

Sluiter

(575)

Copyia.

377
Timmer, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186127	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: RP.436786

See also

T N. C.

Daniel Timmer

Pt Hadley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 60

Foster

378
Tims, Jonathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186089	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10436756

See also

J | N. C.

Jonathan Sims
Seryt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 2 yrs.

Casualties Left since 25
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Fearer

576
Tiner, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R7P436786

✓ See also _____

T

N. C.

Jesse Tiner

Pt., Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Nov., 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 13 May

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 61

Fenster

577
Tiney James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186050	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

James Timney
Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

, 17 79.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Disch'd Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 57

T. L. Baker

(575)

Copyin.

578
Tinker, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

John Tinker

Pt, *McRee's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 June*, 1781.

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *Dead Oct 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *27*

Fisher

Copyin.

J

N. C.

John Tinker
Pt. McBee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 June, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Ms.

Casualties Dead Oct 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

277
Timney, Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37286143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P 436, 786

See also

N. C.

Samuel Tinney
Pt., *Lytle's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties *Omit & pay 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *61*

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

580
Jimmy John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27186054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436.786

See also

J

N. C.

John Timmy
Pt, Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd 1 Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 56

Leaster

(575)

Copyin.

587
Tinsley, Charles
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186044	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436-786

✓ See also

J

N. C.

Charles Tinsley

Pt, *Childs* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 17*78*

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *56*

Feester

(575)

Copyia.

584
Tipper, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186074	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

T | | N. C.

William Tipper
Pt Dixon's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Fester

203

Jippett Erastus

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186029	20
2	6128	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also:

T

N. C.

Erastus Tippet

Murick Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 53

Feister

T

N. C.

Erastus Tippet

music,

Bacot's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Disd 15 June 83

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 6, page 60

Feaster

307
Tippit, George
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186148	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436 786

See also

T

N. C.

George Tippet

Ct Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 61

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

255
Sire, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186117	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436 756

See also

T

N. C.

Thomas Tire

Pt Jones Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1782.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Serjt Sept. 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4: page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

Tison, Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27186154	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Aaron Tison

Pt. Evans' Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term } 8 Mo.

Casualties } Desd 21 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 61

Leaster

(575)

Copyist.

287
Titterton, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186156	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

T

N. C.

John Titterton

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties *Must^d deserted 70*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*6*..... page *21*.....

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

Tobin, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371861321	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

F | | **N. C.**

William Tobin
Pt , *Barter's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties *Desd 28 Mar. 82*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *6*, page *60*

Feaster

287
Todd, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also _____

J | | N. C.

John Todd
of Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 90 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 56

Feaster

570
Todd, Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10436756

See also

T | | N. C.

Josiah Todd
Pt. *Baker's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *21 July, 1778.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *55*

Feaster

577
Solbert, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436 786

See also _____

T | N. C.

John Tolbert
Pt Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }, 1782
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 61

Feaster

Tomblin, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

J

N. C.

John Tomblin
Pt. Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June, 1779.

Term M.A.

Casualties Des^d Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

273
Jenkins, Jordan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186051	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

Jordan Tomkins
Ct. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties: *Disch'd Dec 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *6-56*, page

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

594

Tomlinson, Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186109

Blank card numbers 2-19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

Aaron Tomlinson

Pt

Mills's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 Jan'y, 1782.

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *59*

Fester

(675)

Copyin.

575

Tomson, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2186092	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J. | | N. C.

Jesse Tomson
Capt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5th Apr, 1781.

Term } 2 Mo.

Casualties } Left service 5th
Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 58

Feaster

396

Joney John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3786104	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

To

N. C.

John Toney
Pt *Zarborough's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 1781.

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Omitted - 1 April*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *59*

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

Intervine, Minder

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

N. C.

Winder Fostine

Pt Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } '17

Term *2 mo.*

Casualties: *Dead Sept 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *56*

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

278
Jowel, Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

T | | N. C.

Abraham Towel
Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Aug, 1779
or appointment }

Term u. h.

Casualties Des'd Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 57

Feaster

Townley, Philemon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186141	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Philemon Townley

Ct Mills Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 Feby, 1782

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

600
Joyce Nathaniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186091	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436 786

See also

J

N. C.

Nathaniel Torrey

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 17 May 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Feaster

Tracey, John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 6218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

N. C.

John Tracey

Pt *Co. 100th* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2 June, 1777*

Term

Casualties *Wounded June 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *55*

Tracey

(575)

Copies.

Trader, Jonathan
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186108	20
2	6121	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436-786

See also

N. C.

Jonathan Trader
Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Sept. 1782.*
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *Des'd 21 June 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *60*

Trader

(675)

Copyin.

T

N. C.

Jonathan Trader

Pt Carter's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 19 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

003
Tranton John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186120	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

J.

N. C.

John Tranton
Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Sept, 1782.
or appointment }

Term 18 7/35.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 60

Tranton

(675)

Copyin.

607

Irish Martin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486086	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

Martin Trap

Ct. Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Must^d war Apr. 82. Des^d
10 Dec 82. Joind 14 d^o; des^d 28 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 28

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

1603
Trapp, Elijah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436 786

See also

T | | N. C.

Elijah Trapp

Murick, Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17

Term war

Casualties Must April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

506
Trent, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186135	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

T. 1

N. C.

William Trent

Serjt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

607

Trotman, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186107	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

N. C.

Thomas Trisman

Pt. ; Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Came out 19 May
A. 2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 59

Foster

608
Truett, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37861521	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: AP436756

See also

T

N. C.

William Truett

Pt Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term *5 Mo.*

Casualties *Disd 8 June 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *41*

Fenster

(575)

Copies.

607
Tucker, Carl

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186054	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Carl Tucker

Pt. Quinns Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 June*, 17*79*.
or appointment }

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties *Serjt. James P.*
Corpl. March 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *56*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Tucker, Couriel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186103	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

J

N. C.

Samuel Tucker

Pt. Tarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Time out 22 Apr*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*6* page.....*59*

Fessier

(575)

Copyin.

677
Tucker, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186144	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-0436786

See also

T

N. C.

James Tucker

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Desd. Dec 82. Must'd for war Jan. 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 61

Feaster

612
Tucker, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186097	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

John Tucker
Sergeant Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Left service 16 Aug
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Feaster

670
Tucker, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718-6151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also _____

J | | **N. C.**

John Tucker
Pt *Evans* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *61*

Feaster

017
Tucker, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186145	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also _____

T | | N. C.

John Tucker
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 M

Casualties Des'd 10 Dec 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 61

Feaster

013
Junk, Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186055	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T

N. C.

Robert Tunk

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 May, 1779.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Corp'l. 1 Dec. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 56

Leaster

(575)

Copyin.

Turner, Adam

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186155	20
2	6161	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P436786

See also

J

N. C.

Adam Turner

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties *Must'd 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*e*....., page *e 1*.....

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

T

N. C.

Adam Turner

Pt. Maj^r Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term *1779*

Casualties *Must^d Jan'y. 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*....., page *62*.....

Fester

(575)

Copyist.

Turner Arthur

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186093	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P, P436786

See also

T | | **N. C.**

Arthur Turner

Ct *Bailey's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Left service 20 July 82*
3155

Remarks
S- in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *28*

Leaster

(575)

Copyia.

618
Turner, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186088	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436486

See also

J

N. C.

David Turner

Pt. Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Warner Joseph

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>39183850</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

619
Turner, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186028.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T. | . | N. C.

Thomas Turner

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina-Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 53

Feaster

(575)

Copies

620
Turner, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J

N. C.

William Turner

Co. Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2. 2. 1778*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *56*

Foster

(575)

Copy.

627

Turner, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186058	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	5	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T.

N. C.

William Turner

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June, 1779.

Term War

Casualties Des'd Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Feaster

622

Turpen, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718607d	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

Fowler

Vol. 6 page 57

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 496, 786.

Remarks

Casualties

Term

Date of enlistment } or appointment
5 Apr, 1781

of the organization named above.

Copied from Rolls

Appears in a book *

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

N. Carolina Regiment.

Of Lt. Col. William Simpson
Lytle's Co.

N. C.

T

N. C.

William Turpen

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apl, 1781.

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 57

Fenster

623

Tutson, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186024	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

T | | N. C.

Thomas Tutson

Co. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties *Mist'd July 7. Dead*
15 Aug 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *55*

Fester

624

Twigg, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137186070	20
2	6162	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

J

N. C.

Daniel Twig

Mus. Lt. Col. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Wrist & Arm 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *62*

Feaster

T

N. C.

Daniel Twigg

Musick. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Must. - Jan'y 8 2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 58

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

625

Taylor, Moses

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Murician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57186165	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP 436782

See also

T

N. C.

Moses Tyler

Musick,

Taylor's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Must. & Gany. 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 62

Fenster

(575)

Copyist.

626

Taylor, Caleb

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6023	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q1 P436.486

See also

J | | N. C.

Caleb Tylor

Of *Colemans* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } _____, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Committed Feb 1779*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786. —

Vol. *1* page *53*

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

627

Taylor, Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186130	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

T

N. C.

Moses Taylor

Pt. Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

628

Tyner, Arthur

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186/1.64	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

T . . . | N. C.

Arthur Tyner
Corpl. Taylor's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Must & Serve 1779
Discharged April 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6 page 62

Feaster

627

Tyner, Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186163	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

N. C.

Nicholas Turner

Capt. Taylor's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1, 17

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Wounded 77

Discharged April 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

630

Tyner, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13	1	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

T. C. | N. C.

William Tyner
Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786,

Vol. 6, page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copy

037

Tysinger, Ad
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786062	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436756

See also

J | | **N. C.**

Ad. Fyvinger

Pt , *McClellan's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Apr*, 17*81*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Died May 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *57*

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

632
Tyson, Ellis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186129	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P436756

See also

T.

N. C.

Ellis Tyson

Ct. Baerts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 60

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

033

Uell William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186211	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

U

N. C.

William Uell

Serjt.

Rhodes'

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17

81

Term

Casualties

Time out 2 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

057
Underwood, Shadrach

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R, P 436.786

See also

W

N. C.

Shadrach Underwood

Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Fenster

030
Huger, Lawrence

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.186222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R10436786

See also

U

N. C.

Lawrence Unger

Pt

Sharp's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

1782

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

636

Van, Nathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R: P 436786

See also

V | | N. C.

Nathan Van
Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

637

Vance, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186219	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

| | N. C.

David Vance

Pt. Barter's Co.,

 N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } , 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

638

Vance, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186203	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

V

N. C.

James Vance

Pt. Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2^d July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Died 15 Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

Vandergriff, Leonard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186206	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

25

N. C.

Leonard Vandergriff

Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1779

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Des & Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 67

Fenster

(575)

Copy

648

Vannoy, Andrew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A1P436786

See also

U

N. C.

Andrew Tannoy
Capt. Tannoy's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Omitted June
78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(675)

Copyia.

671
Warden, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186215	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1R436786

See also

25

N. C.

David Varden

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Time out 1 Aug. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 68

Feaster

642

Varease, James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

642

Vareaze, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37186194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

2

N. C.

James Vaneage
Lieut.,

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 17 Mar, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Omitted between
Jan'y. & Sept 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Fluster

(575)

Copies.

693

Vaughan, Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

V

N. C.

Abraham Vaughan

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

644

Vaughan, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

V

N. C.

Daniel Vaughan
Corpl. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Died 26 Sept 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(675)

Copy

648

Vaughan, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186214	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

25

N. C.

William Vaughan

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 81

Term

Casualties 82 Left service 9 May

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6- page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

676

Vaughn Vincent

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186195	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

N. C.

Vincent Vaughn

Gt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

641

Vaughn, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

25

N. C.

William Vaughn

Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Desd 1 July 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

678
Vaser, Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186220	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

N. C.

Lamuel Vazer

Pt. , Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

647

Vicas, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186223	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

25

N. C.

Thomas Vicas
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Musick 1 Dec. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68.

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

650

Vick, Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186221	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

V

N. C.

Jacob Vick
Sergeant, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

007
Vick Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186197	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

N. C.

Jesse Vick

Seryt

Hoggs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

652

Vick, Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3786212	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R1P.436786

See also.

25

N. C.

Joseph Vick

Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 81

Term

Casualties Time out 16 July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

600
Vicory, Luke

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37186226	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

N. C.

Luke - Vicory
Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

657

Vicory, Marmaduke
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186224	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 436786

See also

25

N. C.

Marmaduke Vicory

Pt

Lytle's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1782

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Dead 14 Dec 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(675)

Copy

653

Vincent Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371862021	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

25

N. C.

Benjamin Vincent
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 67

Feaster

(575)

Copy.

656

Vines, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186209	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

25

N. C.

John Times
Corpl. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 15 Apr
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Fester

(676)

Copyia.

657
Vines, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186217	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

V

N. C.

John Tines

Pt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Dec, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

058
Vines, Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186218	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

25

N. C.

Samuel Vines

of Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Dec, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

607
Living, Kedar

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186198	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also _____

20

N. C.

Hedar Vining

Pt Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, PAGE 67

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

660

Vinson, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186208	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V

N. C.

David Vinson

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Dead Oct. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(675)

Copies

661

Usey, Nathaniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

25

N. C.

Nathaniel Visey
Sergt. Hogg's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

662

Valentine, Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718620.5	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

Un | | **N. C.**

Daniel Valentine

Pt, Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 67

Feister

663

Wollo, Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186210	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

V

N. C.

Nicholas Vollo

Gt. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 68

Feaster

(675)

Copyia.

667

Voss, Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186227	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

V

N. C.

Joseph Voss

Pt Brevards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1781

Term } war

Casualties } Died 10 July 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 68

Feaster

665

Maddie James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186582	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks *R.P.H. 36786.*

See also

W

N. C.

James Waddle
Co. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

664
Madd Elisha

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. B. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Elisha Wade

Pt *Carter's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *91*

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

661
Wade John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186694	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

✓ See also

W

N. C.

John Wade
Pt Lytle's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment - } 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Feester

(575)

Copyin.

668

Wade William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186552	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W 1 **N. C.**

William Wade

Pt *Donoho's* Co.,

..... N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June, 1781*
or appointment }

Term *12 Mos.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *86*

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

667
Mackins John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186480	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 4367-86.

See also

W | | N. C.

John Watkins
Pt Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Felton

670
Hadsoworth William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186716	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

William Wadsworth

Pt Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Must'd Dec. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Feaster

671
Waggoner, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186621	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RC.436786.

See also _____

W.

N. C.

James Waggoner
Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Died 25 Feby
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89.

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

674
Walden David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

David Walden

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 May, 1781

Term

Casualties Omitted on 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Foster

673
Walden John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186583	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

W.

N. C.

John Walden
Lt. Liberty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

Walker James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186579	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.B. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

James Walker
Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Aug, 1779
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Des. Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Foster

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walter, James

(Name)

MC
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1496879 per
with

no other on 28 of
MC.

Johnson
M.S.

1050
1-12-16

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten initials]
P. J. G.

HFP

Jan. 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Ida Yarbrough,
Thomaston, Upson County,
Georgia.

The records of this office show that one James Walker served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Blount's Company of North Carolina troops. He is shown to have enlisted August 5, 1779, to serve during the war, and to have deserted in October, 1779. No later record of him has been found, nor has anything been found of record to show that any other person bearing the name James Walker served in a North Carolina organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

[Handwritten signature]

The Adjutant General.

Walker, Jeremiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

N

N. C.

Jeremiah Walker

Serjt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

7 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Feaster

910
Walker, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186567	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

John Walker

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
5 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

611
Walker, Richard S

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37186505	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Richard S. Walker

Serjt. Major, Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June 1779

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Leister

660
Walker, Solomon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186652	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Simon Walker

Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 June, 1782

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 90

Fenster

(575)

Copyist.

Walker Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Thomas Walker

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1779.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Dis'd 21 Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 84

Feaster

680
Walker William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186526	20
2	6684	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

William Walker

Pt. Blount's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Aug, 1779.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Fenster

W

7-2

N. C.

William Walker

Pt Raiford's Co.,

N.-Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Fester

681

Mall John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186570</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *PP. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Wall
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr, 17 81.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted in 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Fekster

(575)

Copyia.

685
Wall Jonathan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186695	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Jonathan Wall

Pt

Lytles

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1782

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *92*

Feaster

(875)

Copyin.

600
Wall Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Richard Wall

Pt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Jan'y, 1782.

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

607
Wallace Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718669.6	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P. O. 436786.

See also

W.

N. C.

Aaron Wallace

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 ~~1783~~

Casualties Desd 15 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal-American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Fenster

688

Wallace James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436776

See also

W

N. C.

James Wallace
Lieut., Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 Nov., 1778.

Term

Casualties Omitted between
Jan. & Sept. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Easter

(675)

Copyia.

686
Wallace Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Thomas Wallace

Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Apr, 1781

Term } 2 Mo.

Casualties } Dead Oct. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 85

Feuster

(576)

Copies

87
Wallace Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186645	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P.#36786

✓ See also _____

W

N. C.

Thomas Wallace

Serjt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 90

Fewster

(575)

Copyist.

688
Mallard, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186503	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. O. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

James Wallard
P.t. Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

687

Maller, Nathaniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186679	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P.H. 36786*

See also

W

N. C.

Nathaniel Waller

Pt Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Fenster

(575)

Copyist.

670
Mallis James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186558	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

James Wallis

Ct. Donohoe Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Serv. Dismissed
since 20 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feister

691
Wallis John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186554	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

17M-2-10

W

N. C.

John Wallis

Pt Donohoe Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1781

Term } 1 yr

Casualties } Left service 25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

20 Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

692
Wallis Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186504	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Richard Wallis

Pt

Childs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....6....., page83.....

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

513
Walter Jeremiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718 6708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.C. 436786

See also

REV. WAR. MC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walters, Jeremiah
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Let E. Dev

Above Post. Evans's Co.
N. C. Regt.

Enlist. — 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Discharged Oct. 83
Died

Nothing added found
2/13/63 by Johnson

What regt. Company

170

Regt not shown

Johnson
MC

J. W. G.
lbr

March 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Willie Walters,
217 Tift Street,
Albany, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Walters served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Evans's Company of North Carolina Troops. His name appears on the company records with remark, showing that he enlisted in 1782 to serve 18 months; that he was omitted (dropped) Jan., 1783, and that he deserted.

The records also show that one Walter Walters served in said war as a private in a North Carolina Regiment, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have enlisted in 1779, to serve 9 months, and to have died Aug. 30, 1779.

The name ~~Willie~~ Walters has not been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

No fees are charged by this Dept. for its official acts.

H. P. Mc Cain
Per H.

The Adjutant General.

①

Write nothing below this line.

W. | | **N. C.**

Jeremiah Walter
Pt. *Evans's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties *Omit - Jany 83*
Des'd

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *93*

Walter

Walters John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186446	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

W | ^{King.} N. C.

John Walters
Pt. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Nov, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 1 Feby
1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786:

Vol. 6, page 80

Feaster

692
Walters Walters

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also _____

W | | N. C.

Walters Walters

Pt. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Dead 30 Aug. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

REV. WAR. NC
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Walters, Walters
(Name.)

N.C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Let Edw.

Walters Walters
Pot. N.C. Regiment
(Rev. War)

Entered — 1779

Term = 9 mo.

Dead Aug. 30. 1779.

Nothing addit. found

3/13/16 335

Johnson
RNB

for -

what regt.?

Curran
JR

1.20

Regt. not known

Johnson
7/15

Wiley lbr

March 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Miss Willie Walters,
217 Tift Street,
Albany, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Walters served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Evans's Company of North Carolina Troops. His name appears on the company records with remark, showing that he enlisted in 1782 to serve 18 months; that he was omitted (dropped) Jan., 1783, and that he deserted.

The records also show that one Walter Walters served in said war as a private in a North Carolina Regiment, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have enlisted in 1779, to serve 9 months, and to have died Aug. 30, 1779.

The name William Walters has not been found on the rolls of any organization of North Carolina troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested that additional information can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

No fees are charged by this Dept for its official acts.

N. S. Allen
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

076
Warburton Solomon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186610	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Solomon Warburton

Pt. Halls Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 2 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copies

Marburton Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186653	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W. | | N. C.

Thomas Warburton

Pt. Barclay's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug., 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress; July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 90

Feaster

670
Ward Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 4367-86.

See also

W

N. C.

Benjamin Ward

Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Dead Nov. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Fenster

077
Mard, Elijah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 6495	20
2	6705	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W | N. C.

Elijah Ward

Pt. Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17 82

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feuster

W

N. C.

Elijah Ward

Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

100
Ward, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186516	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Isaac Ward

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1779.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Feaster

(575)

Copyis.

701
Ward, Sudwick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W- | | N. C.

Ludwick Ward

Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term N. C.

Casualties Desd 5 Aug 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 84

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

102
Ward Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Richard Ward

Serjt, Vannoy's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6, page 80

F. Lester

(575)

Copies.

1708
Ward, Richard

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186513	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book, Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

W

N. C.

Richard Ward

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd 1 Dec 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 6 page 84

Fessier

(576)

Copyia.

104
Mard William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186688	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

26

N. C.

William Ward

Pt Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

Mard Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186597</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Willis Ward

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2-Apr., 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 2 Apr 812

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Fenster

(575)

Copyis.

706
Mar. George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

George Warf
Pt Donoho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
14 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Feaster

107
Warren Archibald

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37786603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also .

W

N. C.

Archibald Warren

Pt. - Beards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
12 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copies

708
Warren John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186602	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

John Warren

Pt. Berwards Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service

12 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

709
Marwick John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186473	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RP.436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Warwick

Pt Quinns Co.,

N.-Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

1770
Marwick Shadrach

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718.6507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also _____

W | | N. C.

Shadrach Warwick

Capt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov., 1778
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties C 1781

Remarks

See in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Feaster

(676)

Copyist.

711
Marwich, Matt

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

37186584	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W | | **N. C.**

Wiatt Warwick
Pt. *Doherty's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term

Casualties : *Time out 25 May*
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *87*

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

112
Washington. —

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

97448521	10
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

Washington

Genl

Appears on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Field Officers of the North Carolina Brigade . . . to fill up Vacancies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Camp White Marsh; Nov 7, 1777

*This name appears on this record only as the person to whom the same is addressed

Number of records -

7

Robert

(546i)

Copyist

Watford William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

William Watford

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

114

Watson Alexander

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97786650	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Alexander Watson

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Mar, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

Watson Ephraim

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786..

See also

W | | N. C.

Ephraim Watson

Pt. Hogg's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 81

Fester

116
Watson Lot

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186643	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Lot Watson

Pt

Halls

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Aug, 1782.

Term } War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

111
Matson, Miles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3718.6462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

20

N. C.

Miles Watson

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Died 12 Sept.

78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786;

Vol. 6 page 81

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

1770
Watson Neil

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186471	20	
2	6651	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

N. C.

Niel Watson

Pt. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Fenster

W.

N. C.

Niel Watson
Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Aug., 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feester

119
Watson, Solomon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Solomon Watson

Pt.

Hogg's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

720

Matts, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186573</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.S. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Watts

Pt. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties *Time out 14 June*
J. 2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *87*

Feaster

(575)

Copyist

Meaks Dixon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137186606</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *P.O. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

Dixon Weake's

Pt Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service

11 July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Fearse

(575)

Copyia.

124
Meaks Sewers

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186623	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

W

N. C.

Lewis Weeks

Serjt. Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1782
or appointment }

Term 1 1/2 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

1000
Weather John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186494</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

W | | N. C.

John Weather
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

124
Weathers Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186612	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.C. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Willis Weathers

Pt

Hall's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

}, 17⁸¹

Term

12 Mos.

Casualties

Time out 12 Apr

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

James Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186546</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

See also

W

N. C.

Benjamin Weaver

Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Apr, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service

25 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Weaver

(575)

Copies

12.6
Weaver Daniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 456786.

See also

W | | N. C.

Daniel Weaver
Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 June, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
26 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83-

Feaster

127
Weaver, Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37786578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark Rev. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Edward Weaver

Pt. Shap's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 81

Term

Casualties Time out 15 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Fisher

(675)

Copyia.

120
Mell Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186598	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP-436786

See also

26

N. C.

Jacob Webb
Pt., Bailey's Co.,
N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment. } 12 Apr., 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Ms.

Casualties Left service 12 Apr
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

1129
Webb James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Marks: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

James Webb

Ct. Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

30
Mebb John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186631	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P. P. 436786.

See also

W

2

N. C.

John Webb
Pt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls.

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Jan'y, 1782.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

131
Mebb. Lewis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musican | Musican

CARD NUMBERS.

137186672	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Lewis Webb

Musick, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term } 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 91

Fenster

(575)

Copyia.

Webb Rice

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186599</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also

W

N. C.

Rice Webb

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Apr, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 12 Apr 182

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copies

133
Melch Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark; R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

N. C.

Thomas Welch

Pt Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Feuster

(575)

Copyist.

134
Wells Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186533	20
2	6596	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786-

See also

W

N. C.

Isaac Wells

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Des^d Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 85

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

W | | N. C.

Isaac Wells

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 15 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General; U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress; July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Fleuster

733

Mells Break

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186506	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 426786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Wish - Wells

C= Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 June, 1779.

Term } 8 Mo.

Casualties } Omitted Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Foster

(575)

Copies.

136
Mesbrook William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 6556	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

W. | | N. C.

William Westbrook

Pt, Donoho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Sept 14
June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Fester

131

West Cyprian

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37786498</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

W

N. C.

Ciprian West

Pr

Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Foster

✓ 138
West. Eli

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7448205	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W.

Eli West

Appears as signature to an

Affidavit

of which the following is a copy:

State of North Carolina

Jones County) Personally appeared
before me Thos. Dudley of said County & after being
duly sworn deposed & saith that W^m Noble
acted in the Staff Department in the 6th Regiment
of the N. Carolina Continental Troops com-
manded by Col. Gedion Lamb and never
deserted to the best of my knowledge

Thos. Dudley Lt 2 N.C. Regt Co. C

Sworn to before me this 15 day of August 1792

Eli West J. P.

Countersigned

Sen. Bayan Clerk, C^t St. Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

3

(548i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

937
West James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186691	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P.H.36786.

See also _____

26

N. C.

James West

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 1.8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 489, 786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Fewster

(575)

Copyist.

440
West. Levy

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37.448197	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. I. M. C.

Levy West

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Kingston, November 26, 1778
Mr Noble You'll proceed wth Levy West
Thomas Dudley & Benjamin Gorman
under your Command to Onslow &
Currite Countys where you are to use
your utmost power in apprehending
the Continental Soldiers who have
Deserted from their different Regiments
before their time was expired, & confine
the s^d in any public Goal in either
the Countys or elsewhere, or deliver them
to Continental Officers if you should
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448197

1897

meet with any. Thus you are to do
with out fail & return to Camp at
Kingston or any other place that
you may hear we have marched to
with in six days from the date
here of with the soldiers under your
Command

Philip Taylor Cap^t Comd^t
James Armstrong Col. Comd^t

West Merideth

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Merideth West

Pt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 89

Foster

(575)

Copyin.

172
West Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186686	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PP 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Samuel West

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 235.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

173
West William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186549	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

William West
Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 8
May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Fester

(575)

Copyis.

194
Weston Amos

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Amos Weston

Pt Blounts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778

Term. 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

1793
Meston John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

W | | N. C.

John Weston

Pt. Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 Sept, 1781.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

176
Whaley Francis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436776.

See also

W

N. C.

Francis Whaley

Musick, Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 82

Fewster

(675)

Copies.

Whaley John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

John Whaley

Musick, Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

Wheeler Asa

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186637	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Asa Wheeler
Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan'y, 1782.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Corp'l Sept 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

Wheeler David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186522	2	
3		11	
4		21	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W |

N. C.

David Wheeler

Musick, Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 May, 1779.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Feaster

(675)

Copy

Wheeler David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37186671	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

David Wheeler
Capt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Died 29 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

Feester

(575)

Copies

Wheeler Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Thomas Wheeler

Pt. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 Apr, 1781.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Des^d 12 July
81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Fester

102
Wheeler, Simon

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186459	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 20

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W | | N. C.

Sion Wheelis

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

Wheeler Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186591	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Benjamin Wheeler

Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 14 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Fester

Wheeler Empson

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 426786

See also

W | | **N. C.**

Emperor Wheeler

Pt Co.,

..... N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 17

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Must d 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *93*

Feaster

(576)

Copyia.

Whitaker, Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186680	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark; P.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Robert Whitaker

Pt. ... Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ... 1782.

Term ... 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Fester

(575)

Copies

White Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37786710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. H36786

See also

W

10

N. C.

Benjamin White

Pt, Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Omit d Jany. 83

Dead

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

101
White Surwell

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186489	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PO. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Burwell White

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Omitted Oct. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6 page 82

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

White Ohms

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37286537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 43678a

See also _____

W

N. C.

Chris. White

Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

9 May, 1781.

Term

12 mo.

Casualties

Transfd to Legion
July 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 85

Foster

White Churchill

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186620	29
2	6707	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Church White

Pf. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties 82
Time out 16 May

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 466.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

W

N. C.

Churchil White

Pt Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 496, 796.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

(875)

Copyist.

White David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186206	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. B. 436786.

See also

W | . | N. C.

David White

Pt Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

White Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186644	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Edward White

Pt. Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1782.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 90

Feaster

White Elisha

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186515	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436780.

See also

W

N. C.

Elisha White

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

29 June, 1779.

Term

war

Casualties

Omitted Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts-whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 PAGE 84

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

White George

North Carolina

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186535</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 436756*

See also _____

W

N.C.

George White

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1779.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Dis'd Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 85

Flester

(575)

Copyist

White James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186496	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark, P. O. 436786.

See also

W

N.C.

James White
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Des^d 30 Aug. 78. Must^d
for war Nov. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Feaster

(576)

Copyln.

1700
White Hampton

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark R.P. 436786:

See also

W

N. O.

Hampton White

Pt. Walton's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 14 June
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Fenster

(575)

Copyis.

White James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186486	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

James White
Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment } 9 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Foster

(675)

Copyin.

White John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2718647.9	20
6667	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

1-2 Reg. Col. 1777

W | | N. C.

John White
Pt. Baker's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 82

Feaster

1-2 Reg. Col. 1782

W | | N. C.

John White
Pt. Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

Feaster

White Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W | | N. C.

Joseph White
Cadet, Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Aug., 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties: Omit'd Feby. 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Feaster

(576)

Copyia.

White Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186485	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Peter White

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

1770
White Philip

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186551	29
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

75

N. C.

Philip White

Pt., Dorcho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

14 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Foster

(575)

Copies:

White Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Col. - G. A.

W

N. C.

Thomas White

Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Omit sick Janry
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Leaster

White Timothy

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186717	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Timothy White

Mus^r Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 79.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 20 March

79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

1775
White William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186481	20
2	6646	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark PO 436786

See also

W

N. C.

William White

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9. Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

W | | **N. C.**

William White

Pt, *Bailey's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 Oct, 1782*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *90*

Feaster

White William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37786665	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W. | | N. C.

William White

Pt. Hadley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug, 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Died 26 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

778

Whitehead John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786704	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 436786.

See also

24

N. C.

John Whitehead

Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts, whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 337.)—H. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

Whitehead, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186722	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W | . | N. C.

William Whitehead

Pvt. Col. Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 .

Term 7 3 1/2 yrs.

Casualties Must'd Feby 79

Remarks

see book

So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Fenster

(575)-

Copyia.

Whitehouse, Anthony

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W | | N. C.

Anthony Whitehouse

Pt, Evans's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

Whites, Patson

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Batson Whites

Pt

Hogg's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mos.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Fisher

(575)

Copyist.

Whitfield Mills

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186683	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Willis Whitfield

Pt. Rayford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

180
Whitley Mearns

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186595	20
2	6670	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Micajah Whitley

Pt. Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } _____, 1782.

Term _____ 18 Ms.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 91

Fenster

(575)

Copyin.

W

N. C.

Micajah Whitley

Pt Armstrong's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out Apr 23

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feister

181
Whitley, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186497	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Thomas Whitley

Musick, Bradley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Omitted 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

182
Whitman Fredrick

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186690	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.B. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Fredrick Whitman

Pt

Sharp's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Died 13 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 496, 786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

183
Whitson Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186622	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Benjamin Whitson

Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Des'd 15 Sept.
81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

784
Whitwell Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186681	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

26

N. C.

Thomas Whitwel

Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } _____, 1782.

Term _____ 18 Mo.

Casualties _____ Dese 10 Nov. 82

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Fenster

(576)

Copyin.

1785
Wicker Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186723	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 36786

See also

W

N. C.

Willis Wicker

Serjt

Lt Col. Lytle's Co.

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17

Term 2 1/2 yrs

Casualties Mustd Jan'y 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Feaster

180
Widener Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186693	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 4367 No.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Samuel Widener

Corp. Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

187
Wiggins Arthur

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186648	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Arthur Wiggins

Pt

Baileys

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Sept, 1782.

Term

18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

180
Miggins Charles

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186510	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Charles Wiggins

Pt Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1779.

Term 18 Ms.

Casualties Des'd 22 Nov-79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 84

Foster

789

Miggins Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186487	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *P.P. 436786.*

See also -

W | | N. C.

Edward Wiggins

Pt., Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Fester

170
Wiggins Elisha

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186697	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Elisha Wiggins

Pt. Little Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 46, 783.

Vol. 6, page 93

Feaster

1771
Miggins George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186718	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

George Wiggins
Pot, Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

In book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 94

Feaster

192

Miggins James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186465	20
2	6575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

2

N. C.

James Wiggins
Pt Hoogs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

W

²

N. C.

James Wiggins
Pvt., *Lytle's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties *Time out 12 Apr*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *87*

Foster

(575)

Copyia.

793

Miggins Matthew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186647	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 43678*

See also

W

N. C.

Matthew Wiggins

Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Sept, 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Foster

1777
Wiggins Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

2-3

N. C.

Thomas Wiggins

Pt., Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Foster

(575)

Copyla.

795

Miggins William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137186636</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *A.P. 436786*

✓ See also

W

10

N. C.

Williams Wiggins

Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1782

Term

12 Ms

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

196
Wilcox Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark AP 436786.

See also _____

W.

N. C.

Benjamin Wilcox

At *Shap's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 *81*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties: *Time out 20 May*
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *6* page *87*

Feaster

199
Milcox, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37786609.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 43678

See also

W

N. C.

John Wilcox
Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

War

Casualties

Must'd Jan'y 82

Deserted 9 June 1783 c 1843

Remarks

So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feister

(575)

Copyia.

178
Milday Absalom

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186488	20
2 6550	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

W | N. C.

Absolem Wildie *

Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
16 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feaster

W

N. C.

Absalom Wilday
Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Reenlisted Corp.

3 June 79 18 Mo.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Foster

1777
Milder, William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186592	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Books Marked R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

William Wilder

Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 14 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Leaster

(575)

Copyia.

Mildie Absalom

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milday Absalom

801

Wiley James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186600	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

W 1

N. C.

James Wiley
Pt. Baileys Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
2 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

602
Milkerson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

W.

N. C.

William Willerson
Corpl. Garborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 1 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

503
Milkerson John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186617	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: PPH3678.

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Wilkerson

Pt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 1 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 89

Foster

807
Milkerson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186478	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

10- Sea

W | | N. C.

William Wilkerson

Pt Lt Colo's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Fenster

803
Milkins Surrel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Burrell Wilkins

Ot Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25-Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Dead Nov. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85-

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

8000
Milkins Elijah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186553	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

26

N. C.

Elijah Watkins

Pt Donohoe's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Corp'l Jerry. Left service 25 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feaster

807
Wilkins George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

George Wilkins

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17 81.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 3 Dec 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Fenster

(575)

Copyia.

808

Milkins Jordan

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

W

N. C.

Jordan Wilkins
Corpl. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Fester

(576)

Copies

809

Milkins Kinchen

North Carolina:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186639	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. PH 36786

See also _____

25

N. C.

Hinckley Wilkins

Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Nov, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

810
Wilkins Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37786572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

400

N. C.

Thomas Wilkins

Pt. Sharps Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Apr, 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 15 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Feaster

811
Millburn Zach

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186568	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Sach Willburn

Pt

Lytles

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 Apr, 1781

Term

12 Mo

Casualties

Left service 5

Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

812
Melcox David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

David Wilcox

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 June, 1779.

Term war

Casualties Omitted Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

813

Willcox David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186642	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

W | | N. C.

David Wilcox

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Oct, 1782.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 9 June

1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

814

Millford Archibald

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186702	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

W

4 co

N. C.

Archibald Willford

Pt

Lytle's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

815
William Francis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186656	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

W | | 2 | N. C.

Francis William
Pt. Hadley's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug, 1782
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237:)-H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

F. Easter

Williams

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39183962</i>	20	
2	<i>39183874</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

V

N.C.

H. Williams

Lieut. ✓

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

STATEMENT

of clothing issued to the Line.

Statement not dated.

Remarks:

0133824

Clark

Copyist.

W

N.C.

Williams

Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of articles in the Clothing Department deficient in the North Carolina Line.

Return dated 1782.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

816

Williams Alexander

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Alexander Williams

Pt

Hogg's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

-Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

817

Williams Allenby

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Allenby Williams

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service

1 June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Feaster

810

Williams Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186666	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Benjamin Williams
Pt Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....6..... page91.....

Feaster

817
Williams Golden

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Golden Williams

Pt. Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

Fenster

820
Williams David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37786635	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

See also

W | " | N. C.

David Williams
Pt., Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan'y, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feister

(575)

Copyin.

021
Williams Dudley

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

W

N. C.

Dudley Williams

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Omit d. Jan'y 83

Dead

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 6, page 93

Feester

822

Williams Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186632	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P.O. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Edward Williams

Pt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Must'd war Sept. 82
Died 28 March 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

823

Williams George

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186770	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

1 - Post.

W

N. C.

George Williams

Serjt. Colonel's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1779.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

829

Williams Gilstrap

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786521	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14	7	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also _____

W | | N. C.

Gilstrap Williams
Corpl. Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Banks March
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Foster

825

Williams James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Col,

W

N. C.

James Williams
Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 June, 1779.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Flester

(575)

Copyin.

826

Williams Jeremiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W | | N. C.

Jeremiah Williams

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

Williams, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137448448	2
	11
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

N. C.

In^o Williams

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Thomas Clark Col. Comd^t North Carolina
Brigade in Account with the United States (Pub-
lic Moneys)

1778 * Dr * * * * *

Oct To Continental dollars procured
from Congress by the Hon^{ble}
Cornelius Harriet & In^o Will-
iams on account of the State of
North Carolina & forwarded by
the hands of Capt J^o Read Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

4

(5456)

Starr

Copyist.

NOV. 16

37448448

1897

for the purpose of supplying
the North Carolina Brigade
with necessaries, Rum,
Sugar &c. 10000 dollars.

DL 8

Williams John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186484	20
6625	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

John Williams

Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Fleaster

(575)

Copyist.

W

N. C.

John Williams

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 6, page 82

Fester

829

Williams Michael

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

829

Williams Michael

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Marked P.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Michael Williams

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17 81.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Deserted 1 April 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Fenster

830

Williams Nathaniel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186618	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Nathaniel Williams

Lieut. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Went to Jersey 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

831

Williams Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186581	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Nicholas Williams
Corpl. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....6....., page 87.....

Feaster

832

William Nicholas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37486715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786:

See also

W

N. C.

Nicholas Williams

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17 ..

Term

Casualties *Must^d Dec 8² de-*
serted 29 March 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

Feaster

833

Williams Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186633	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786:

See also

W

2

N. C.

Robert Williams

Pt. Mills Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

834

Williams Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186641	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books Marked R.P. 43678.

See also

W

2

N. C.

Robert Williams

Pt. Hall's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1782.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 1 Jan'y
83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

835

Williams Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137186585	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

1781-2

W | | N. C.

Samuel Williams

Pt. Doherty's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Feaster

836
Williams Seth

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Seth Williams

Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1782.

Term } 18 Mo.

Casualties } Desd 20 Jan'y. 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Feaster

837

Williams Stephen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186685	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Stephen Williams

Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

838

Williams Stephen

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786614	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Stephen Williams

Serjt, Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 17 81 .

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 22 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

639

Williams William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186721	20
6676	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

1-1m-2-500

W

N. C.

Will^m Williams
Pot, Colonel's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1779.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

* So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 94

Fenster

(575)

Copyist.

1-17M-2-Sea

W

N. C.

William Williams

Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment }, 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

670

Williamson Adam

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

26

N. C.

Adam Williamson

Capt. Mills's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 Feby, 1782
12 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

847

Williamson, Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Jacob Williamson

Pt. Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H: & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Feester

(575)

Copyia.

842

Williamson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

W

2

N. C.

William Williamson

Pt Garbrough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 1781.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 22 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. 6 Page 89

Foster

893

Milliford Thro

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186580	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Thos. Williford
Pt. Shap's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out 24 June
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Foster

097
Milliford Mills

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186493	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Willis Williford

Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Feaster

895
Milkins Elisha

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186461	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

Elisha Willkins

Pt Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Feaster

(575)

Copyia.

896

Millson Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186491	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also _____

20

17M

N. C.

Edward Willson

Pvt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term } 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

897

Wilson Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186519	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Henry Willson
Pt Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 1 yr.

Casualties Desd 5 Aug. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Foster

098

Millson James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786698	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O. 436776.

See also

W

N. C.

James Wilson
Pt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June, 1781.

Term

12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

877
Millson John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 6501	20
2	6689	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also _____

70

N. C.

John Willson
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

W

3

N. C.

John Willson

Pt. Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Fewster

850

Millson Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186548	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Joseph Willson
Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service.

15 Apr 82 Marked for

* Josiah Willson

Remarks

So in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 85

Fleeter

(575)

Copyist.

821
Millson, Josiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millson, Joseph

852

Willson Robert

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186605	20
2	6703	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786.

See also

W.

N. C.

Robert Willson

Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 17 81 . . .

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
20 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

W.

N. C.

Robert Willson

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Des'd 25 Nov. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

853

Millson, Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. H 36786

See also _____

W

col.

N. C.

Thomas Willson

Serjt, Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 June, 1779.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Ranks 1 Oct. 79

Deserted March 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Fester

(575)

Copyin.

854

Wilson Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186540	20
2	6687	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also Penna.

Col.

W

N.C.

Thomas Willson

Pt *Sharp's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 1782.
or appointment }

Term _____ 18 Mo.

Casualties *Transf'd to Pennsylvania*
8 Feby 83

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 496, 786.

Vol. *6* page *92*

Foster

855

Wilson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186588	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

William Willson

Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 25 Apr

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Fenster

656

Millson William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

William Willson

Pt Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Apr, 1781

Term } 12 Mo.

Casualties } Left service 15 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Jeaster

857

Milton James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186699	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

James Wilton

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Foster

(575)

Copyist.

858
Minburn Philip

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186547	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

W. | | N. C.

Philip Wamborn
Pt. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 May, 1781.

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
19 May 82.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Feaster

859

Minborn, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37186712</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *R.O. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Winborn

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties *Must^d deserted*

79

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *93*

Feaster

860

Winley James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186619	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.O. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

James Kinley
Sergt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Apr, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Time out 25 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copyist.

861

Winters Moses

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6607	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Moses Winters

Pt. Brewards Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service 12 Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 88

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

862

Wise Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466482	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Henry Wise

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25th of August
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg^d Since the
25th of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778.

Brigade, *N. Carolina*

Dead, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Discharg^d, _____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

863

Miss Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186543</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also _____

W.

N. C.

Jesse Wise
P. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781.

Term

Casualties Time out Apr 1
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

864

Witt Surges

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186700	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

26

N. C.

Burges Witt

Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P. 406, 786.)

Vol. 6, page 95

Fenster

(575)

Copies:

865

Wode Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37786520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Jacob Woble
Seryt. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Omitted Oct 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

866

Wolfender, G.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448492	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

N. C.

G. Wolfender

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the following named Officers appear insufficient but are nevertheless included in the amount of the Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several of them appear to be connected in his Issues of final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit them to Your decision— J. H."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account settled

Aug 10, 1792.

*Chas. Stuart p'd to order of
G. Wolfender*

Number of record

5

(545i)

Hobbs

Copyist.

867
Womble, Benjamin

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186682	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP4967A

See also

W

N. C.

Benjamin Womble

Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Des'd 11 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 92

Fenster

868

Womble Dimesey

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.A. 436786 0

See also

W | | N. C.

Demsey Womble

Pt. ; Irons Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Apr, 17 81.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Must^l Walton's

Co 82 Musick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... 6..... page 86.....

Feaster

869

✓ Wood Aaron

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

✓ See also

W

N. C.

Aaron Wood

Pt

Quinn's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 82

Feaster

(576)

Copies.

870
Mood Bennett

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186714	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Bennett Wood

Ot Bacot's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Must^d Dec^r 82
discharged 13 Dec^r 1782

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 93

Fenster

(575)

Copies.

877
Wood, Isaac

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186616	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Isaac Wood

Pt. Yarborough's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Time out 22 Apr 82

Remarks

Do in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

872

Wood, James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark Q.P. 436786.

✓ See also

W

N. C.

James Wood

Sgt. Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17

Term

Casualties *Joined 20 March*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *94*

Fewster

(575)

Copies.

873

Wood, Jesse

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186530	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Jesse Wood

Pt. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Des'd Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Fewster

817
Mood, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186579	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Wood

Pt.

Shap's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

}, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Time out 25 Apr

82

Wagon conductor

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Fenster

875

Wood, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186593	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

John Wood
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1787.

Term

Casualties Time out 1 Apr
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

876

Wood, Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also _____

W

N. C.

Joseph Wood

Pt

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Des^d Sept 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Feaster

(576)

Copyist.

811
Wood, Samson

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RP.436786.

See also _____

Col

W

N. C.

Samson Wood

Pt. Donohoe's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties Left service
25 May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 86

Feaster

8787
Wood, Thomas

North Carolina.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark P.P. 436786.

See also _____

N

N. C.

Thomas Wood

Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

4 Aug, 1779.

Term

war

Casualties

Desd Oct. 79-

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *85*

Fenster

(575)

Copyin.

879

Wood William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186624	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also _____

W

N. C.

William Wood

Pt Jones's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Mar, 1782.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 89

Feaster

REV. WAR. *No Car Used*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wood, William
(Name.)

No Car.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Wood
appears as pt. in Jones's Co
N. Carolina Regt Rev War
in a book copied from rolls
of orgn above named.
date of enlistment } 6 Mar 1782
or appointment }
Term 1 1/2 Mo.

245
Feb 4/16

Johns

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Mr. J. J. Farriss
947
Feb. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. J. Farriss,
304 South Main Street,
High Point, North Carolina.

The records of this office show that one William Wood served as a private in Jones's Company, North Carolina Regiment, Revolutionary War. He is reported to have enlisted March 6, 1782, to serve 12 months. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete. It is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the within mentioned William Wood can be obtained from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. H. C.

The Adjutant General.

880

Wood, Willis

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks P.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Willis Wood

Pt. Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Aug., 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 93

Feoster

W

N. C.

Wills Wood

Pt. Evans Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug., 1782.

Term

18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 93

Fester

(575)

Copies.

887

Woodard, David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186674	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

25

N. C.

David Woodard
Pt. Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 91

Fenster

882

Woodert, Henry

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/86563	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PH 36786

See also _____

W | | N. C.

Henry Woodert

Pl Little Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties List service
June 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Feaster

803

Woodle, Jeremiah

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186589	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Jeremiah Woodle
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 21 July
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 87

Feaster

884

Woodle Joseph

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks: P.P. 436786

See also

W.

N. C.

Joseph Woodle
Pt. Rhodes Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781

Term

Casualties Time out 21 July
82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 87

Feaster

885

Woodrow Ed H.

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RA.436786

See also

W

N. C.

Ed. H. Woodrow

Pt

Little's

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 86

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

886

Woodruff John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186541	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

John Hendrick
Ct. Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 May, 1781.
or appointment }

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Killed 8 Sept 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 85

Foster

887

Woodward Edward

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

W | | N. C.

Edward Woodward

Pt. Bailey's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 May, 1782.

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6. page 90.

Feaster

888

Workman Peter

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786.

See also

W | N. C.

Peter Workman
Pt. Brevard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 17 81.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Left service 28
Apr. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 88

Feaster

889

Morley Matthew

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *d*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

W.

N. C.

Matthew Worley

Pt. Montfort's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 81

Lester

(575)

Copyia.

890

Marshall, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37186673	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

John Worrel
Pt, Carter's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 91

Feaster

891

Worsley, John

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.O. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

John Worsley
Lt Childs Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 83

Fester

892

Morsley, Seman

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186669	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RA 436786*

See also

W

N. C.

Leman Worsley

Pt *Bacoto* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782.

Term

S. M.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *91*

Feaster

893

Worsley Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186468</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein c

Book Mark: *P.O. 436786*

See also _____

W

N. C.

Thomas Worsley

Corpl. Quinn's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 82

Flester

(575)

Copyin.

894

Morton Jacob

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718.6490	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. 436786.

See also

- W | | N. C.

Jacob Norton.
Pot. Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

895

Wright Abraham

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186634	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Abraham Wright

Serjt, Coleman's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Dec, 1781

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Ranks Apr 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 90

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

896

Wright Ewell

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186678	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

W

N. C.

Ewel Wright

Pt., Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } , 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

897
Wright Mccayak

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186528	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP.436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Micajah Wright
Pt Blount's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1779.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Des'd Oct. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 84

Fewster

(575)

Copyist.

898
Wright, Prince O

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186499	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

W

N. C.

Prince O. Wright

Pt

Childs

Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1778.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Omitted 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 83

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

899

Mynn Ezekiel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark; *R.P. 436786.*

See also _____

W

N. C.

Ezekiel Wynn

Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - It. & P. 43, 786.

Vol. 6, page 92

Feaster

900

Yarborough Richard
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

21

N. C.

Richard Yarborough

Of Montforts Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 99

Feaster

(575)

Copies:

901
Yarborough David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

Y | | **N. C.**

David Garbrough

Pt Bailey's Co.,

..... N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1782
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....6..... page 100.....

Feaster

(575)

Copyin.

430 25

Yarbrough James
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

Y | | N. C.

James Yarbrough
Pt Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 17

Term

Casualties Must^d dead 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786...

Vol. 6, page 100

Feister

903
Yates David

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186744	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RP. 436786

See also _____

Y | | N. C.

David Gates
Pt Lytle's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 100

Feaster

909
Yates Samuel

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186734	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

2 | | N. C.

Samuel Gates

Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 99

Fenster

905
Yates Thomas

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 496786

See also

2 | | **N. C.**

Thomas Gates

Pt *Bacot's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term *18 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *6* page *100*

Feaster

906

Gates William

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186737	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

-2 | | N. C.

William Gates

Pt. McRee's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omit'd pick

Aug 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 6, page 100

Feaster

907

Yeomans Harris
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186742	20
2	6733	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

Y | . . . | **N. C.**

Harris German

Pt *Quinn's* Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17*78*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *99*

Felster

2 | | N. C.

Harris Yeomans
Pt Raiford's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term 18 Mo.

Casualties Des^d 11 June 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 100

Feaster

908

Yew James

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37186735</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *R.P. 436786*

See also _____

2 | | N. C.

James Yew *see Jew* X

Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } _____, 17

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *99*

Feaster

(575)

Copies.

107
Yewman Christopher
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37186738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43678

See also

Y. | - | N. C.
Christ^r Jewman
Pt Donoho's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 May, 1781
or appointment }

Term 12 Mo.

Casualties See Jewman⁺
Walton's Co.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6, page 100

Feister

475
Gorden Philip
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37186741	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

N. C.

Philip Gordon

Pt. Carters Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1782

Term *18 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 337.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *6*, page *100*

Feaster

(575)

Copy

711
Young John
North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

2
Y | | N. C.

John Young
Pt. Ballard's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1779

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 99

Feaster

912 - End.

Young Michael

North Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186743	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

Y | | N. C.

Michael Young
Pt. Sharp's Co.,

N. Carolina Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } , 1782.

Term 18 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 6 page 100

Fester

MICROCOPY

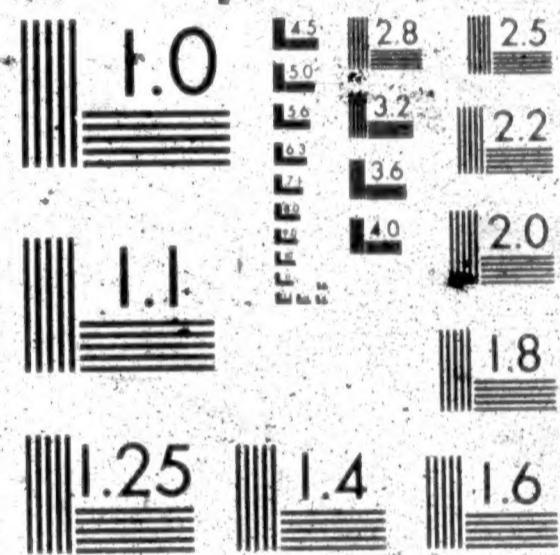
8881

ROLL

786

END

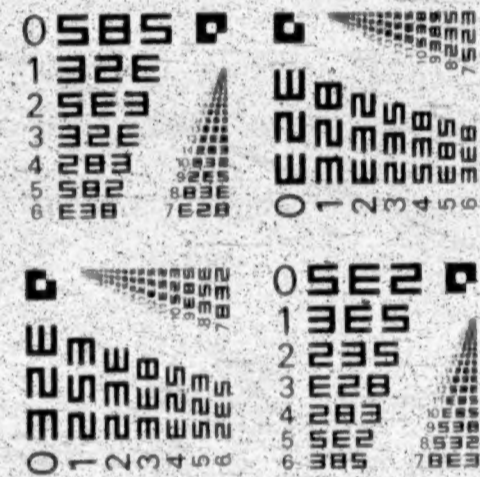




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER